

# **Biodiversity of Plant Pathogenic Fungi in the Kerala part of the Western Ghats**

(Final Report of the Project No. KFRI 375/01)

**C. Mohanan**

Forest Pathology Discipline  
**Forest Protection Division**

**K. Yesodharan**

Forest Botany Discipline  
**Forest Ecology & Biodiversity Conservation Division**

KFRI

**Kerala Forest Research Institute**  
An Institution of Kerala State council for Science, Technology and Environment  
Peechi 680 653 Kerala

January 2005

## ABSTRACT OF THE PROJECT PROPOSAL

1. Project No. : KFRI/375/01
2. Project Title : Biodiversity of Plant Pathogenic Fungi in the Kerala part of the Western Ghats
3. Objectives:
  - i. To undertake a comprehensive disease survey in natural forests, forest plantations and nurseries in the Kerala part of the Western Ghats and to document the fungal pathogens associated with various diseases of forestry species, their distribution, and economic significance.
  - ii. To prepare an illustrated document on plant pathogenic fungi, their association and distribution in various forest ecosystems in this region.
4. Date of commencement : November 2001
5. Date of completion : October 2004
6. Funding Agency: Ministry of Environment and Forests, Govt. of India

## CONTENTS

Acknowledgements.....	3
Abstract.....	4
Introduction.....	6
Materials and Methods.....	11
Results and Discussion.....	15
Diversity of plant pathogenic fungi in different forest ecosystems .....	27
West coast tropical evergreen forests.....	31
Southern montane wet temperate forests.....	35
West coast tropical semi-evergreen forests.....	36
South Indian moist deciduous forests.....	38
Southern tropical dry deciduous forests.....	39
Forest plantations.....	40
Forest nurseries.....	43
Pathogenic fungi: Distribution, host plants, disease symptoms and taxonomic characteristics.....	44
Conclusions.....	271
References.....	273
Legend for photographic plates .....	286
Photographic plates.....	289
Appendix I Study sites selected in the Western Ghats.....	313
Appendix II Host index.....	319
Appendix III Pathogen index.....	323

## **ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS**

The authors express their sincere gratitude to the Ministry of Environment and Forests, Government of India, New Delhi for financial assistance to this project. Authors are grateful to Dr. J. K. Sharma, Director, KFRI for his valuable suggestions and constant encouragement during the course of this study and to Dr. R. Gnanaharan, Research Coordinator, KFRI for various suggestions during the course of work and also to improve the manuscript. Authors extend sincere thanks to Dr. R.V. Varma, Programme Coordinator, Division of Forest Protection, for his encouragements and support.

The co-operation and generous help received from the staff of the Kerala Forest Department in conducting the field studies and invaluable helps rendered by Dr. N. Sasidharan and Sri. P. Sujanapal for identification and confirmation of the plant specimens are gratefully acknowledged. Thanks are also due to Dr. K. Sivaram for statistical analyses of the data. Mr. K.C. Rajesh Kumar, Mrs. Laya P. Nair and Ms. Leena C. Mohan served as Research Fellows in the project and their assistance in carrying out the project work is gratefully acknowledged. Help rendered by Sri. N. Ratheesh and Sri. Shaju K. Francis in processing the disease specimens is also gratefully acknowledged. Thanks are also due to Dr. K.V. Sankaran and Dr. C. Renuka for critically going through the text and offering editorial comments which have helped to improve the presentation of this report.

## ABSTRACT

An extensive survey on plant pathogenic fungi in the Kerala part of the Western Ghats carried out during 2001-2004 revealed a rich flora of plant pathogenic fungi harboring the plants in different forest ecosystems. Pathogenic fungi are found widely distributed in moist deciduous, semi-evergreen, and evergreen forests and forest plantations. A total of 4101 fungal isolates were obtained from the disease specimens collected and processed from 237 study sites selected in different forest ecosystems. The fungal isolates fall under 102 fungal genera and 247 species. Of these, fungi belonging to the Hyphomycetes and Coelomycetes classes (Fungi Imperfici) were the most predominant ones. Coelomycetes were represented by 36 genera and 84 species, while Hyphomycetes were represented by 28 genera and 85 species. Basidiomycetes were represented by 19 genera and 44 species and Ascomycetes were represented by 16 genera and 29 species. Oomycetes were represented by only one genus and two species and Agonomycetes (Mycelia sterilia) were represented by two genera and three species.

Of the 4101 fungal isolates obtained in the present study, 60 pathogenic fungi were given the status of new species. A total of 151 pathogenic fungi were found to be new records from the Western Ghats, while 104 pathogenic fungi are reported for the first time from India. Altogether 639 plant species belonging to 395 genera were found infected with the pathogenic fungi in various forest ecosystems. Of these, 175 plant species were found as new host records for different pathogens.

Among the 237 study sites which fall under 96 Forest Ranges surveyed, 109 sites belonging to the moist deciduous forests located in different parts of the Western Ghats, registered a maximum number of 164 pathogenic fungi (1237 isolates), which is about 30% of the total isolates of fungal pathogens obtained in the study. Representative study sites in 59 localities in semi-evergreen forests, falling in 36 Forest Ranges in the State, yielded 892 isolates belonging to 79 pathogenic fungal species. From evergreen forests including a *Myristica* swamp, 605 isolates belonging to 50 pathogenic fungal species were recorded. Exploration made in the wet evergreen forests yielded 582 isolates belonging to 16 pathogenic fungal species. From forest nurseries, 45 pathogenic fungal species were recorded as causing diseases in 154 host plant species. From the shola forests, 19 fungal species and from the dry deciduous forests, 16 fungal species were obtained. From forest plantations 106 pathogenic fungal species were recorded.

Among the different forest ecosystems studied, forest plantations supported a rich pathogenic fungal flora with plant - pathogenic fungal ratio as high as 1:14. In moist deciduous forests and semi-evergreen forests, the figures of plant - pathogenic fungal ratio are 1:3.1 and 1:3.48 respectively. Shola forests and wet evergreen forests registered comparatively low plant-pathogenic fungal ratio of 1:1.65 and 1:1.46 respectively. In forest nurseries, though, a large number of host plants (154) were found diseased with the fungal pathogens, the plant - pathogenic fungal ratio is only 1: 3.77. The incidence, spread and severity of diseases and also the distribution of pathogenic fungi in different forest ecosystems are influenced by various climatic and edaphic factors as well as pathogen-host interrelationships. Monoculture exotic plantations and disturbed natural stands support a large number of fungal pathogens. Disturbances caused by anthropogenic factors including forest fires seem to be the major contributing factors for incidence and spread of fungal diseases and thereby build-up of pathogenic fungal populations.

Biodiversity indices for plant pathogenic fungi in different forest ecosystems in the Western Ghats were worked out separately. Fungal species richness indices (Margalef's index and Menhinick's index) ranged from 2.5605 to 5.6652 and 4.0899 to 21.0853 respectively. Among the eight forest ecosystems studied, moist deciduous forests exhibited maximum fungal species richness. Fungal species diversity indices (Simpson's index and Shannon's index) were deduced for each forest ecosystem which ranged from 0.0228 to 0.1183 and 2.4482 to 1.1026 respectively. Among the forest ecosystems studied, maximum fungal species diversity was recorded in forest plantations followed by moist deciduous and semi evergreen forests.

Diseases affecting the plants in different ecosystems include foliage diseases, stem cankers, wilt, heart rot, root rot, etc. Foliage disease, including rust infections, powdery mildews and black mildews, account for 96% of the total fungal infections in the different forest ecosystems studied. The obligate parasite, rust fungi, caused 3.04% of the total fungal infection, while the figures for powdery mildews and black mildews were 0.43% and 2.65% respectively. Only 2.43% stem diseases were recorded in all the ecosystems studied, while root infection including wilt disease was 0.85%. The results show that Mitosporic fungi, which belong to 65 genera and 150 species are widely distributed in the different forest ecosystems and harbor the host substratum, mostly the foliage, for their growth and survival.

In forest nurseries, technological change in seedling production system brought out by the introduction of root trainers has had a major impact on incidence and spread of fungal diseases. In root trainer nurseries, as soil-free or soil less growing media are used and high input seedling management practices are followed, many of the seedling pathogens could be excluded from the nursery. The plant - pathogenic fungal ratio in forest nurseries is only 1: 3.8.

In forest plantations, eucalypts dominate the system and a single host species (*Eucalyptus tereticornis*) harbors more than 25 genera of pathogenic fungi. This is almost 25% of the total fungal genera encountered in the study. The recently introduced exotic plant, *Acacia mangium* also harbors 21 genera of pathogenic fungi, and was found severely affected with vascular wilt pathogen, *Fusarium solani* and root rot pathogen *Ganoderma lucidum*. The results show that exotic host species are more vulnerable to the indigenous fungal pathogens and the monoculture exotic plantations serve as reservoir of inoculum of different phyto-pathogenic fungi. *Cylindrocladium quinqueseptatum*, a virulent foliage pathogen of eucalypts was found associated with more than 25 different indigenous host species in wet evergreen, evergreen, semi-evergreen and moist deciduous forests, which reveals the adaptability as well as over dominance of the pathogen in different ecosystems. In the evergreen and wet ever green forests, though large number of fungal pathogens were found causing foliage infections, they are not probably making any serious damage to the ecosystems. Diversity of obligate parasites like rust fungi is found more in evergreen, wet evergreen and semi-evergreen forests.

With regard to the community and species composition, almost same fungal flora was observed in moist deciduous and semi-evergreen forests, and forest plantations, however, fungal species dominance and abundance occurred depending on the environmental conditions, level of disturbances as well as host plant status. Pathogenic fungi viz., *Aecidium*, *Alternaria*, *Bipolaris*, *Calonectria*, *Cercospora*, *Colletotrichum*, *Coniella*, *Corticium*, *Corynespora*, *Cryphonectria*, *Curvularia*, *Cylindrocladium*, *Cytospora*, *Fusarium*, *Glomerella*, *Guignardia*, *Hemileia*, *Mycosphaerella*, *Myrothecium*, *Pestalotiopsis*, *Phoma*, *Phomopsis*, *Phyllachora*, *Phyllosticta*, *Pseudocercospora*, *Puccinia*, *Septoria*, *Uredo*, and *Uromyces* are the most widely distributed and dominant ones in different forest ecosystems in the Western Ghats.

## **INTRODUCTION**

The recorded forest area of the Kerala State, by legal status is 1.1223 million ha. The effective forest area in the State is estimated at 0.94 million ha, which constitutes 24.2% of the State's geographical area. Most of the forests in the State are natural and although nearly 150 years of conservancy and protection have improved their stocking to some degree, the overall density of these forests is by no means optimum. Dense forest (crown density above 40%) constitutes over 81% of the actual forest cover, the balance being largely open forest with a crown density of 10 to 40%. The extensive dispersion of forest over the State is accompanied by considerable richness and diversity in composition.

The various forest ecosystems support rich flora and fauna. However, there is no comprehensive account that would give a realistic estimate of the number of species and their bio-geographic distribution in the State. It is estimated that the flora of the Kerala part of the Western Ghats comprises as many as 3700 vascular plants. However, our knowledge on the diversity of lower plants including microorganisms is so inadequate, despite their economic, medicinal, industrial, and ecological potential. No serious efforts have ever been made to understand the taxonomy, ecology, distribution and productive potentials of such invaluable biological resources.

The generally accepted estimate of the number of species of fungi on earth is a conservative 1.5 million (Hawksworth, 1991,1993, 2001; Heywood, 1995). The estimate was derived by extrapolating both from data on known fungi from well-studied regions as well as data on well-studied fungi from plant hosts (Hawksworth, 1991). Estimates of the species numbers in each major fungal group corroborate this conclusion (Rossman, 1995). Even though, it is quite uncertain exactly how many fungal species are already known, it may be in the range of 72,000 (Hawksworth *et al.*, 1995) to 100,000 (Rossman, 1995). This shows that we know as little as 5% species of fungi that exist.

From the Kerala part of the Western Ghats, so far, a total of 1200 fungal species have been recorded. If the vascular plant-fungi ratio of 1:6 (Hawksworth, 1991) is applied, there should be around 24,000 fungal species. If this estimate approximates to the real situation, it means, more than 95% of the fungal flora of the Western Ghats is yet to be made known.

Many biodiversity specialists are of the opinion that tropical forests are more species-rich than temperate forests; thus this may be true for fungi as well. However, this hypothesis has not been rigorously tested for fungi, although a few comprehensive studies have been undertaken that provide supportive evidence (Cannon and Hawksworth, 1995; Hawksworth, 1993). In exploring tropical regions for fungi, it is anticipated that the most widespread and common species in a site will tend to be found first. Most likely, such species have been collected before and have been described already. However, the longer the time spent on intensive exploration, the more are the species discovered.

The known 200,000 species of vascular plants continue to serve as the major reservoir of novel fungi. It has been estimated that there may be around 270,000 species of plant-pathogenic fungi in the tropics (Shivas and Hyde, 1997)! In the tropics, it is particularly difficult to ascertain patterns of species richness. Batista and coworkers (1995) recorded 3,340 fungi from Brazil associated with 523 plant species, equivalent to an average of 6.4 fungi per host plant studied. Such data were not collected for an analysis of species richness and are difficult to assess, because not all plants were studied and plant species without fungi were not listed.

Plant pathogenic fungi include a very large and heterogeneous group of organisms that occupy positions of great economic importance in agriculture, forestry and natural plant communities. More than 8000 species of fungi have been reported as causing diseases and disorders in plants. They show an enormous diversity in life-history strategies and the ways in which they interact with their hosts. These interactions range from species that establish perennial, systemic infection that castrate their hosts, to pathogens that kill their

hosts with considerable rapidity, to pathogens that form discrete lesions whose individual effects are very limited (Burdon, 1993). Many pathogenic fungi can survive for a long period of time on dead host tissue or saprophytically in soil; others rely entirely on living host cells for sustenance. Collectively, the pathogens can attack virtually any plant part, although, individually they may be highly specialized. As a consequence, the range of pathogens found on different hosts also shows considerable diversity that may be associated with the evolutionary history of their hosts (Clay, 1995) or ecological criteria like the host's architectural complexity or the extent of pathogen's natural range (Strong and Levin, 1979).

To know the role of pathogens in shaping the genetic structure of plant populations and communities requires an understanding of the pathogens' diversity, their origins, and the evolutionary interplay that occurs between pathogens and their hosts. As is common with most organisms, plant pathogenic fungi rely on the process of mutation and recombination as the ultimate source of genetically based variation. Within a species, gene flow between populations supplements these processes as propagules spread from one epidemiological area to another and from one deme to the next. Studies of a wide variety of fungal pathogens have highlighted the importance of some of the mechanisms behind these broad groupings as sources of diversity. Rarely, however, have these studies addressed the way in which these mechanisms intermesh to generate the overall variation encountered within a species.

Of the three broad sources of variation in plant pathogenic fungal populations, gene flow is perhaps the simplest, although its contribution to diversity may be underestimated. The process of migration leading to founding of new pathogen populations in areas in which they previously were absent has been recorded on many occasions (Sharma *et al.*, 1985a; presence of *Cryphonectria cubensis* in eucalypt plantations in Kerala). However, where a pathogen population already exists, the recognition of such events tends to be restricted to instances that lead to obvious shifts in the genetic structure of the recipient deme. There are many examples of long distance gene flow that can contribute to the genotypic diversity of

populations. In fact, in at least some wild host-pathogen systems, extinction and recolonization events occur at noticeable frequencies (Boland, 1992; Burdon, 1993), suggesting that migration and subsequent gene flow play an important role in contributing to genotype diversity in pathogen populations. This is the case especially when pathogen populations are small, and simple mutation is unable to substitute for the advantages of sexual reproduction (Maynard, 1968). In plant pathogen, recombination occurs either through sexual reproduction or through a process of somatic hybridization, in which nuclear and cytoplasmic material may be exchanged. The extent to which mutation contributes to the effective diversity of populations is affected by the inherent rate of mutation, the ploidy level of the pathogen (haploid versus diploid or dikaryotic), the size of the pathogen population, and the selective advantage conferred by the mutant phenotype (Burdon, 1992).

Thus, interplay of selection, genetic drift, migration, and mutation has a major effect on the genetic structure and diversity of all plant pathogenic fungal populations. The relative role of these factors may change markedly between different pathogen-host associations, between stages in the epidemiological cycle, and between associations in man-made and natural ecosystems. Size of the pathogen population is the one of the important factors in this interactive process. This is the case especially for obligate pathogens for which the patchy distribution of natural host populations tends to result in fungal populations that show large amplitude in size, relatively local and frequent extinctions, and asynchrony in the dynamics of neighboring demes (Antonovics *et al.*, 1994).

Studies of natural pathogen populations show some of the potential diversifying consequences of this patchiness in natural pathogens are extremely limited. However, circumstantial evidence is available in local populations of fungal pathogens like *Cylindrocladium quinqueseptatum* parasiting a series of small populations of its hosts (*Eucalyptus tereticornis* and *E. grandis*) in the Western Ghats (Mohanan and Sharma, 1985b; Sharma and Mohanan, 1992b). Details of these populations show examples of

## **MATERIALS AND METHODS**

### **Selection of study areas and sample plots**

A reconnaissance survey was carried out in the natural stands and forest plantations throughout the Western Ghats in the State and a total of 237 study areas were selected in different forest ecosystems, wet evergreen forests, evergreen forests, shola forests, semi-evergreen forests, moist deciduous forests, dry deciduous forests, and forest plantations which fall under 96 Forest Ranges including Protected Areas (Appendix I; Fig.1). From each selected study area, three sample plots of 100 x 100 m were laid out employing line transect method.

Ten forest nurseries including Forest Central Nurseries at Kulathupuzha ( $8^{\circ} 54'N$ ,  $77^{\circ} 44'E$ ), Chettikulam ( $10^{\circ} 22'N$ ,  $76^{\circ} 23'E$ ), Valluvassery ( $11^{\circ} 18'N$ ,  $76^{\circ} 16'E$ ) and Cheruvancherry ( $11^{\circ} 50'N$ ,  $75^{\circ} 41'E$ ) were selected for the study (Appendix I). The disease survey was carried out during 2001-2004. The study areas were visited during wet (June-October) and dry period (December-May) and the nurseries were visited during the months of December - July in each year.

### **Assessment of diseases in forest stands and nurseries and collection of disease specimens**

Disease assessment was made in nurseries, plantations and natural stands and severity of foliage infection was rated on a numerical scale (0-3) of disease severity index ( 0: no disease; 1: low infection up to 25% of foliage infected; 2: medium, 25-50% foliage infected and >10% defoliation; 3: severe, 50-75% or more foliage infection and > 25% defoliation). Disease severity of stem, bark and root diseases in forest plantations was rated on a numerical scale (0-3) of disease severity index. Disease symptoms were recorded on disease data sheet and disease specimens (leaf, bark, stem, root, fruit, seed)

considerable change in the occurrence and relative frequency of particular pathotype (Sharma and Mohanan, 1982a,b, 1990,1991a,b, 1992b).

Studies on pathogenic fungi and diseases of forest stands have been systematically and intensively carried out in developed countries (Brown and Davidson, 1968, Hepting, 1971). In India, Bakshi (195) initiated inventory of forest diseases during 1970s. In the Kerala part of the Western Ghats, Sharma and Mohanan initiated problem-oriented researches on prime forestry species like teak, eucalypts, etc. during 1980s and 1990s (Sharma and Mohanan, 1981, 1982a,b, 1992a,b; Sharma *et al.*, 1984a,b,c,d,e; 1985a,b; Sharma and Sankaran, 1984), and Mohanan during 1990s (Mohanan, 1994a,b, 1995 a, b, c, 1997 a, b; Mohanan and Sharma, 1982,1984, 1985, 1986 a, b, 1987, 1989a,b, 1990, 1991, 1993, 1994). Epidemiological studies on major diseases in man-made forests and forest nurseries in the Western Ghats and their management have also been worked out to avoid catastrophe (Sharma and Mohanan, 1992; Mohanan, 1990, 2202). However, in natural stands, so far, no systematic inventory on phytopathogenic fungi, except on heart rot fungi (Mohanan, 1991) has been carried out. The present study was undertaken with the following objectives:

- i. To undertake a comprehensive disease survey in natural forests, forest plantations and nurseries in the Kerala part of the Western Ghats and to document the fungal pathogens associated with various diseases of forestry species, their distribution, and economic significance.
- ii. To prepare an illustrated document on plant pathogenic fungi, their association and distribution in various forest ecosystems in this region.

were collected in polythene bags separately, assigned a specimen number and transported to the laboratory.

### **Identification of host plants**

Floral and foliar samples were collected from the host plants and identity of the host plant confirmed. If there was any uncertainty concerning the identity of the host plant, flowers, fruits and bark samples were also collected and the specimens referred to experts and identity established. Herbarium specimens were processed and appropriate labeling was done and KFRI (Path) Herb. No. assigned.

### **Isolation and identification of pathogenic fungi**

Appropriate samples from the specimens were taken for isolation of the causal fungi. Isolation of the causal organisms was made on Potato dextrose agar medium (PDA) after surface sterilization with 0.01% mercuric chloride. Inoculated plates were incubated at  $25 \pm 2^{\circ}\text{C}$ . Isolates of fungal species retrieved from various host species were separated and identification up to species level made. Special culture media (Potato sucrose agar medium (PSA), Plant extract agar medium (PEA), Oat meal agar medium (OMA), Maize meal agar medium (MMA), Czapek Dox agar medium (CDA) and different techniques were employed for sporulating the non-sporulating isolates. For obtaining production of fructifications and sporulation of the fungi, sterilized leaves, preferably of the host plant were used as the substratum. Sterilized leaves of host plant were kept over the Petri plates containing 2% water agar and incubated for  $> 7$  days. To study the detailed structure of fructifications of various pathogenic fungi (pycnidia, rust sori, perithecia, basidiocarp, etc.) appropriate specimens were selected and their sections cut. Free hand sections of the fresh materials were taken using double-edged razor blades. Dried herbarium specimens or lignified plant tissues were softened by wetting the materials with ethanol followed by soaking for 1- 48h, depending on the materials, either in water or in 2% aqueous solution of KOH. For taking sections (2-6  $\mu\text{m}$ ) of plant tissues containing fungal fructifications as

well as fructifications in culture medium, a freeze microtome (Minotome-Cryostat, IEC, USA) was also used. The sections of fructifications of various fungi were observed under Leitz Dialux -20 Microscope and photomicrographs were prepared. Identification of the fungi up to species level, as far as possible, was made based on their cultural and morphological characteristics. The fungal isolates which belong to possibly new taxa and hitherto unpublished were assigned species number as Sp.1, Sp.2, etc. for publication elsewhere. However, information on the cultural characteristics, morphological and pathological peculiarities are provided for all such fungi at appropriate places in the text. All the fungal isolates were pure cultured and assigned KFRI. Culture No. and maintained in the Microbial Culture Collection Facility at KFRI.

### **Pathogenicity trials**

Pathogenicity of fungal isolates was tested using seedlings of the respective host plants raised in the glasshouse. As it is not practical to test all the fungi isolated to their respective host plants to establish the pathogenic status, only selected fungi (rarely encountered ones, new species and weak pathogens) were screened. Pathogenicity of the fungal isolates to the respective hosts was tested by using 3-6 month-old seedlings and spraying conidial suspension ( $2 \times 10^3$  conidia/ml of sterile water) of the respective fungus. Three to five seedlings of the respective host plants were inoculated and the inoculated seedlings were incubated in humidity chamber ( $>90\%$  r.h,  $26 \pm 2$  °C with 12 h dark and light period). Disease symptoms developed in the host plants were recorded and fungus was re-isolated from the diseased host tissues and pathogenicity of the respective fungal species confirmed.

### **Biodiversity analyses**

Numerical data on pathogenic fungi obtained from representative study plots under each forest ecosystem were pooled and Species richness indices (Margalef's index and Menhinick's index), Species diversity indices (Simpson's index and Shannon's index)

were worked out. The following equations were used for deducing the species diversity indices:

$$\text{Simpson : } \lambda = \sum p_i^2$$

$p_i$  is the proportion of the individuals (isolates) in the  $i$ th species. Proportional abundance is obtained by dividing the density, biomass or number of plots in which the fungus was observed by the total density, or observations.

$$D = \sum \frac{n_i(n_i - 1)}{N(N-1)}$$

$n_i$  is the number of individuals (isolates) in the  $i$ th species, and  $N$  is the total number of isolates.

$$\text{Shannon : } H' = \sum p_i \ln p_i$$

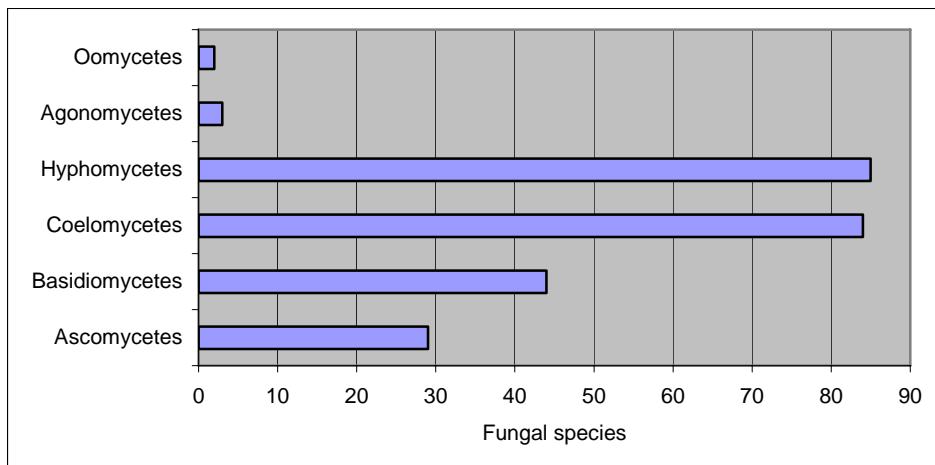
$p_i (n_i / N)$  is the proportional abundance of the  $i$ th (each) species. In is the normal log (base e).

## RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

An extensive survey on plant pathogenic fungi in different forest ecosystems in the Western Ghats, *viz.*, moist-deciduous, semi-evergreen, evergreen and wet evergreen forests, shola forests, dry deciduous forests, forest plantations and forest nurseries conducted during 2001-2004 revealed a rich flora of plant pathogenic fungi harboring the plants and causing different diseases of various intensities.

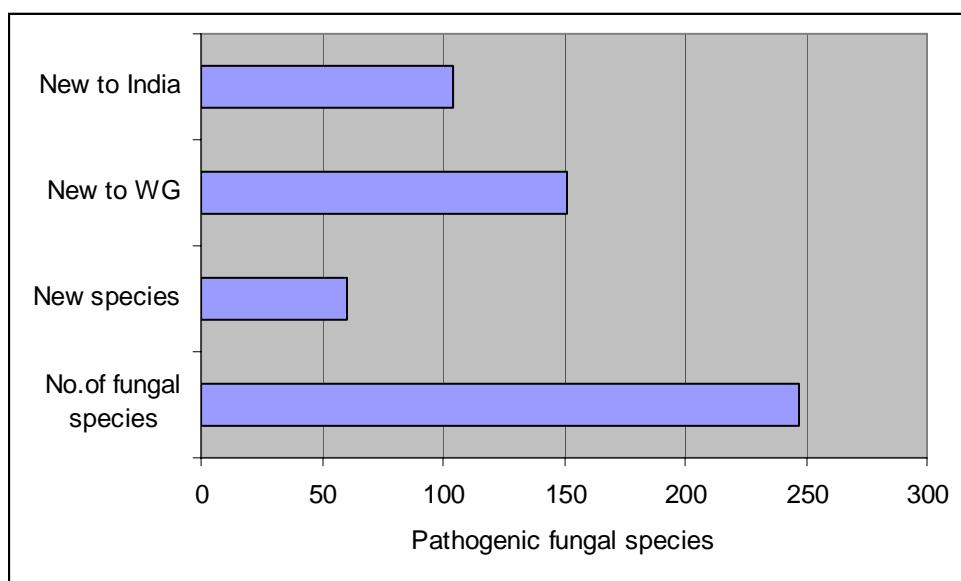
A total of 4101 fungal isolates were obtained from the disease specimens *viz.*, foliage, stem, bark, root, fruit, seed, etc. collected and processed from 237 study sites selected in eight different forest ecosystems in the Western Ghats. The fungal isolates fall under 102 fungal genera and 247 species. Of these, fungi belong to the Hyphomycetes and Coelomycetes Classes (Fungi Imperfecti) were the most widespread and predominant ones. Coelomycetes are represented by 36 genera and 84 species, while Hyphomycetes are represented by 28 genera and 85 species. Basidiomycetes are represented by 19 genera and 44 species, while Ascomycetes represented by 16 genera and 29 species. Oomycetes are represented by only one genus and two species and Agonomycetes (Mycelia sterilia) represented by two genera and three species (Fig.2).

Fig.2: Plant pathogenic fungi belonging to different fungous classes recorded from the Western Ghats



Among 4101 fungal isolates obtained in the study, 60 fungal pathogens were given the status of new species. A total of 151 fungal pathogens were newly recorded from the Western Ghats and 104 fungal pathogens were reported for the first time from India (Fig.3). By following the existing practices in assigning new species status to a pathogenic fungi based on their association with particular host species/family, hundreds of new taxa can be erected from the isolates obtained in the present study. For example, a total of 608 isolates of *Phomopsis* were retrieved from 222 host plant species and treated here only as *Phomopsis* sp. Similarly, as more detailed taxonomic investigations are required to assign the status of new taxa, most of the new fungal isolates are treated here merely as species of the respective genus.

Fig. 3. Pathogenic fungi recorded from the Western Ghats and their status



Altogether 639 plant species belonging to 395 genera were found infected with the fungal pathogens in various forest ecosystems in the Western Ghats. Of these, 175 plant species were found as new host record for different pathogens. It is interesting to note that more than 26% of the plant species studied from different forest ecosystems were found new host record for different fungal pathogens.

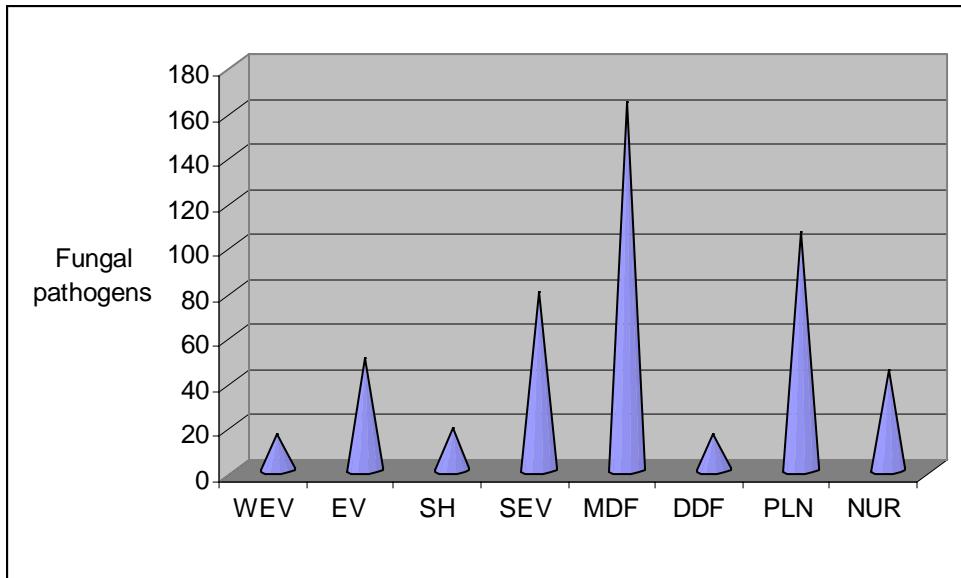
Among the 237 study sites surveyed, 109 sites belonging to the moist-deciduous forests located in different parts of the Western Ghats, recorded maximum number of 164 pathogenic fungi (1237 isolates) which is about 30.16% of the total isolates of fungal pathogens obtained in the study (Table 2). Representative study sites in 59 localities in semi-evergreen forests, falling in 36 Forest Ranges in the State, yielded 79 pathogenic fungi (892 isolates) which is about 21.75% of the total fungal isolates retrieved from the disease specimens collected and processed. In the evergreen forests, including a *Myristica* swamp in the Western Ghats, a total of 605 isolates of 50 pathogenic fungi were found associated with the ecosystems. Interestingly, exploration made from two sample plots in the wet evergreen forests yielded 16 phyto-pathogenic fungi. From the survey conducted in 10 forest nurseries (root trainer nurseries and conventional nurseries), 582 isolates belonging to 45 pathogenic fungi were isolated from seedling of 154 plant species. From the shola forests (6 study sites), altogether 19 pathogenic fungi and from the dry deciduous forests, 16 pathogenic fungi were obtained. Study sites in 19 forest plantations selected in different Forest Divisions in the Western Ghats recorded a total of 546 fungal isolates belonging to 106 pathogenic fungi which is about 18.97% of the total fungal isolates obtained in the study (Table 1; Fig.4). Thus, a total of 247 fungal pathogens belonging to 102 fungal genera were found causing diseases in different forest ecosystems. Some pathogens were found common in most of the forest ecosystems, while a few showed their restricted occurrence in certain forest ecosystems.

Table 1: Distribution of pathogenic fungi in different forest ecosystems

Sl.No.	Forest ecosystem	No. of study sites	No. of fungal pathogens recorded	No. of fungal isolates recorded	% to total
1	Wet evergreen forests	2	16	582	14.14
2	Evergreen forests	30	50	605	14.75
3	Shola forests	6	19	142	3.46
4	Semi evergreen forests	59	79	892	21.75
5	Moist-deciduous forests	109	164	1237	30.16
6	Dry deciduous forests	2	16	50	1.22
7	Forest plantations	19	106	546	0.133
8	Nurseries	10	45	582	14.19
	Total	237	247*	4101	100

\* Many fungal pathogens are common to different ecosystems

Fig.4: Distribution of fungal pathogens in different forest ecosystems in the WG



Among the different forest ecosystems studied, forest plantations support a rich pathogenic fungal flora and the plant - fungal ratio is 1:14.75. In moist deciduous forests and semi-evergreen forests, the plant-fungal ratio is 1:3.1 and 1:3.48 respectively. In shola forests (Meppadi shola, Mannavan shola, Pampadum shola, Old Devikulam Shola, Devimala shola and Eravikulam shola) and wet evergreen forests, the ratio is 1:1.65 and 1:1.46 respectively.

In forest nurseries, seedlings of a large number of host plant species (154) are found affected with 45 fungal pathogens; however, the plant-fungal ratio is only 1: 3.77 (Table 2). This is mainly because of the technological change in the seedling production system employing the root trainers, where only soil-less or soil free potting media (growing media) are used and there by most of the soil-borne nursery pathogens are excluded from the nursery.

In all the forest ecosystems, a few common fungal pathogens exhibited their predominance irrespective of the host species distribution, environmental conditions, as well as the level of disturbances caused. *Colletotrichum* and its teleomorph *Glomerella*

were found widely distributed and caused diseases in altogether 396 and 220 host species respectively in the Western Ghats. Nine species of *Cylindrocladium* were found causing diseases in different host plants and the fungal genus was found distributed in all the ecosystems studied (Fig. 5). Similarly, *Phomopsis* sp. was found widely distributed in the different ecosystems and caused foliage diseases in about 222 host species. The fungus was found widely distributed in the moist deciduous forests causing diseases in about 124 host plants (Fig. 6). Data on the selected major fungal pathogens are given in Figure 7.

Fig. 5: Distribution of *Cylindrocladium* in different forest ecosystems

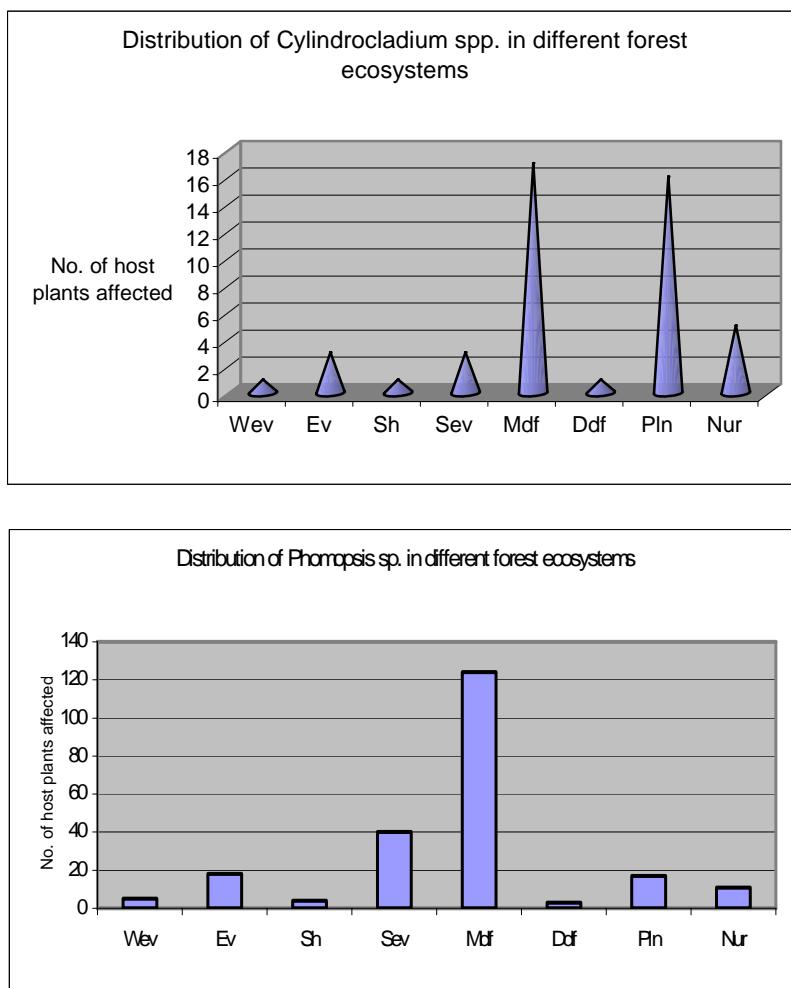
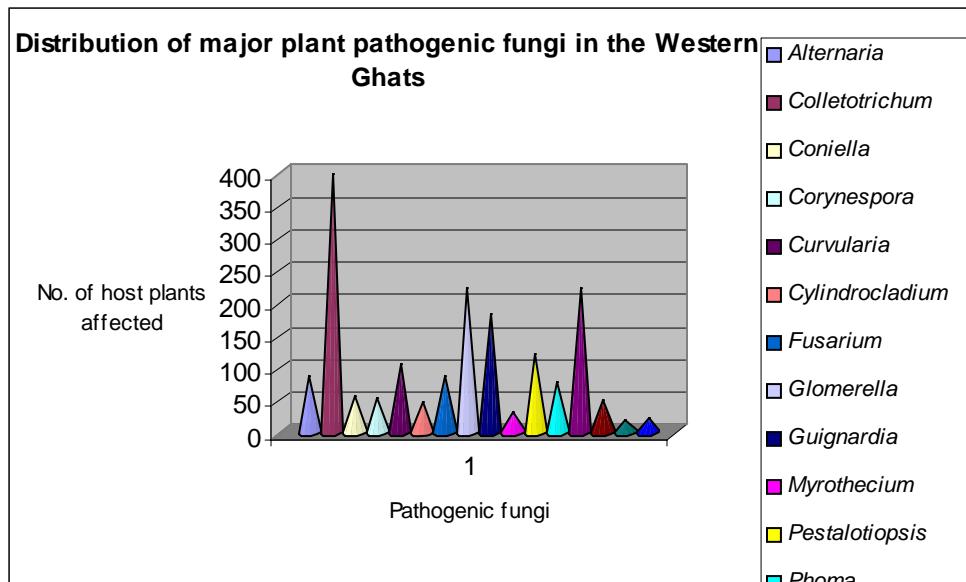


Fig.6: Distribution of *Phomopsis* sp. in different forest ecosystems in the Western Ghats

\* Wev: wet evergreen forests; Ev: evergreen forests; Sh: shola forests; Sev: semievergreen forests; Mdf: moist deciduous forests; Ddf: dry deciduous forests; Pln: plantations; Nur: nurseries

Fig. 7. Distribution of major fungal pathogens in the Western Ghats



The distribution of pathogenic fungi in the forest ecosystems in the Western Ghats is largely depended on various climatic and edaphic factors as well as host pathogen interrelationship. Moreover, disturbances caused by anthropogenic factors also influence to a great extent in the build up of pathogen inoculum potential and thereby development and spread of disease(s) even to an epidemic proportion and also the distribution of the pathogenic fungi over a large extent of area.

Diseases affecting the plants in different ecosystems include foliage diseases, stem cankers, wilt, heart rot, root rot, etc. The foliage diseases include leaf spots, leaf blotches, leaf blight, powdery mildews, black mildews, and leaf rust. Among the diseases affecting the forest stands and nurseries, foliage diseases are the most predominant. Foliage disease, including rust infections, powdery mildews and black mildews, accounts for about 95.90% of the total fungal infections in the different forest ecosystems studied. The obligate parasite, rust fungi, caused 3.04% of the total fungal infection, while the figures for powdery mildews and black mildews are 0.43% and 2.65% respectively. Only 2.43% stem diseases were recorded in all the sample plots studied, while root infection including wilt disease was only 0.85%. The results show that Mitosporic fungi, which belong to 64

genera and 169 species are found widely distributed in the different forest ecosystems and harbor the host substratum, mostly the foliage, for their growth and survival.

Ecosystem specificity as well as host specificity was recorded in fungal pathogens and also periodicity in occurrence and spread of disease was noticed. Definite patterns of incidence of various fungal diseases in different host species could be observed during pre-monsoon, post-monsoon and during the dry period (February-April) in all the forest ecosystems investigated. In the case of evergreen and wet evergreen forests, the initial fungal colonizer remains round the year or a succession takes place by eliminating the initial colonizer or a large number of fungal pathogens co-existed and affect the same host substratum simultaneously. Pathogenic fungi recorded from different forest ecosystems and their status are given in Table 2.

Table 2: Pathogenic fungi recorded from the Western Ghats and their status

Sl. No.	Fungi	No. isolates made	No. of host plants affected	New spp.	New Host record	New record from WG	New record from India
1	<i>Aecidium meliosmae-myrianthae</i> Henn. & Shirai.	5	1	-	-	-	-
2	<i>Aecidium mori</i> Barclay	1	1	-	-	-	-
3	<i>Aecidium</i> Pers. sp. 1.	1	1	+	+	+	+
4	<i>Aecidium</i> Pers sp. 2.	1	1	+	+	+	+
5	<i>Aecidium</i> Pers sp. 3.	1	1	+	+	+	+
6	<i>Aecidium</i> Pers sp. 4.	1	1	+	+	+	+
7	<i>Aecidium</i> Pers sp. 5.	2	1	+	+	+	+
8	<i>Aecidium</i> Pers sp. 6.	1	1	+	+	+	+
9	<i>Aecidium</i> Pers sp. 7	1	1	+	+	+	+
10	<i>Aecidium</i> Pers sp. 8.	1	1	+	+	+	+
11	<i>Alternaria alternata</i> (Fries) Keissler	4	3	-	+	-	-
12	<i>Alternaria citri</i> Ellis & Pierce apud Pierce	5	5	-	+	+	-
13	<i>Alternaria</i> Nees ex Fr. Nees spp.	120	77	+	+	+	+
14	<i>Ascochyta dendrocalami</i> Mohanan	4	2	-	-	-	-
15	<i>Ascochyta</i> sp.1.	13	13	+	+	+	+
16	<i>Asperisporium pongamiae</i> (H. Syd.) Deighton	3	1	-	-	-	-
17	<i>Asterina jambolanae</i> Kar. & Maity	1	1	-	+	-	-
18	<i>Aulographina eucalypti</i> (Cooke & Massee) Arx & E. Mull.	3	2	-	+	+	+
19	<i>Balansia linearis</i> (Rehm.) Diehl.	2	2	-	-	-	-
20	<i>Bartalinia</i> Tassi sp.	2	2	-	-	-	-
21	<i>Beltrania rhombica</i> O. Penzig.	3	3	-	-	+	-
22	<i>Beltrania</i> sp.1.	8	7	+	+	+	+

23	<i>Beltraniella</i> sp.1.	3	3	+	+	+	+
24	<i>Beltraniopsis</i> sp.1.	4	4	+	+	+	+
25	<i>Bipolaris bambusae</i> Mohanan	2	1	-	-	-	-
26	<i>Bipolaris ellisii</i> (Danq.) Alcorn	4	4	-	-	-	-
27	<i>Bipolaris maydis</i> (Nishikado & Miyake) Shoem.	2	2	-	-	-	-
28	<i>Bipolaris spicifera</i> (Bainier) Subram.	4	4	-	+	-	-
29	<i>Bipolaris</i> sp.	4	4	+	+	+	+
30	<i>Botritis cinera</i> Pers. .	4	4	-	+	+	-
31	<i>Botryobasidium salmonicolor</i> (Berk.& Br.) Venkatnarayanan	4	4	-	-	-	-
32	<i>Botryosphaeria</i> Ces & de Not sp.	3	2	+	+	+	+
33	<i>Calonectria floridana</i> Sobers	2	2	-	-	-	-
34	<i>Calonectria illicicola</i> Boedijn & Reitsam	3	3	-	-	-	-
35	<i>Calonectria theae</i> Loos	3	3	-	-	-	-
36	<i>Camptomeris albiziae</i> (Petch) Mason.	1	1	-	+	+	-
37	<i>Cercospora bombacina</i> T.S. & K. Ramakr.	1	1	-	+	+	-
38	<i>Cercospora mitragynae</i> Bhargava & Nath	2	2	-	+	+	-
39	<i>Cercospora rubi</i> Sacc.	1	1	-	+	+	-
40	<i>Cercospora scopariae</i> Thirum. & Lacy	1	1	-	-	+	-
41	<i>Cercospora terminaliae</i> Syd.	1	1	-	-	+	-
42	<i>Cercospora</i> sp.1	2	2	+	+	+	+
43	<i>Cerodothis aurea</i> Muthappa	2	2	-	-	-	-
44	<i>Cerotelium flacourtiiae</i> (Mundk. & Thirum.) Cumm.	8	3	+	+	+	-
45	<i>Chaetomella raphigera</i> Swift	9	7	-	-	+	-
46	<i>Chaetospermum carneum</i> Tassi	2	2	-	-	-	-
47	<i>Chaetospermum gossypinum</i> (Atkinson) Nag Raj	1	1	-	+	+	+
48	<i>Chaetospermum</i> sp.1	5	4	+	+	+	+
49	<i>Cladosporium cladosporioides</i> (Fres.) De Vries	18	18	-	+	+	-
50	<i>Cladosporium herbarum</i> (Pers.)Link ex Gray	4	4	-	-	-	-
51	<i>Cladosporium</i> sp.1	16	16	+	-	-	-
52	<i>Coccidiella ochlandrae</i> Mohanan	3	3	-	-	-	-
53	<i>Colletotrichum acutatum</i> Simmonds	9	7	-	+	+	+
54	<i>Colletotrichum capsici</i> (Syd.) Butl. & Bisby	19	13	-	+	+	-
55	<i>Colletotrichum coccodes</i> (Waller.) Hughes	1	1	-	+	+	+
56	<i>Colletotrichum coffeatum</i> Noack	1	1	-	+	+	+
57	<i>Colletotrichum crassipes</i> (Speg.)Arx.	10	8	-	+	+	-
58	<i>Colletotrichum dematium</i> (Pers. Ex zFr.) Grov.	13	13	-	+	+	+
59	<i>Colletotrichum falcatum</i> Went.	4	4	-	+	+	+
60	<i>Colletotrichum gloeosporioides</i> (Penz.) Sacc.	427	187	-	+	-	-
61	<i>Colletotrichum lindemuthianum</i> (Sacc.& Magn.) Br. & Cav.	2	2	-	+	-	-
62	<i>Colletotrichum Corda</i> sp. 1.	4	4	+	+	+	+
63	<i>Colletotrichum</i> sp. 2.	3	3	+	+	+	+
64	<i>Colletotrichum</i> sp. 3.	3	3	+	+	+	+
65	<i>Colletotrichum</i> sp. 4.	2	2	+	+	+	+
66	<i>Colletotrichum</i> spp.	387	148	-	+	+	-
67	<i>Coniella australiensis</i> Petrak	2	2	-	+	-	-
68	<i>Coniella castaneicola</i> (Ell. & Ev.) Sutton	1	1	-	-	-	-
69	<i>Coniella fragariae</i> (Oudem) Sutton	79	31	-	+	-	+
70	<i>Coniella granati</i> (Sacc.) Petrak & Syd.	1	1	-	-	-	-
71	<i>Coniella minima</i> Sutton & Thaung apud Sutton	6	4	-	+	+	+

72	<i>Coniella petrakii</i> Sutton	5	3	-	+	+	+
73	<i>Coniella</i> spp.	17	13	-	+	+	+
74	<i>Corticium salmonicolor</i> Berk. & Br.	13	12	-	+	-	-
75	<i>Corynespora cassiicola</i> (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Wei	31	31	-	+	-	-
76	<i>Corynespora citricola</i> M.b. Ellis	3	3	-	+	+	+
77	<i>Corynespora</i> sp.	20	20	+	+	+	+
78	<i>Crossospora premnae-tomentosae</i> Ramkr. & Soumini	1	1	-	-	+	-
79	<i>Cryphonectria cubensis</i> (Bruner) Hodges	2	1	-	-	-	-
80	<i>Cryphonectria gyrosa</i> (Berk & Br.) Sacc.	2	2	-	+	-	-
81	<i>Cryptosphaera mangiferae</i> Died.	1	1	-	-	+	+
82	<i>Cryptosporiopsis eucalypti</i> Sankaran & B. Sutton	2	2	-	-	-	-
83	<i>Cryptosporiopsis</i> sp.1	10	8	-	+	+	+
84	<i>Curvularia borrerae</i> (Viegas) M.B. Ellis	1	1	-	+	+	
85	<i>Curvularia clavata</i> Jain	1	1	-	+	+	+
86	<i>Curvularia eragrostidis</i> (P. Henn.) J.A. Mayer	1	1	-	+	+	+
87	<i>Curvularia leonensis</i> M.B. Ellis	1	1	-	+	+	+
88	<i>Curvularia lunata</i> (Wakker) Boedijn	23	19	-	+	-	-
89	<i>Curvularia lunata</i> var. <i>aeria</i> (Batista, Lima & vasconcelos) M.B. Ellis	2	2	-	+	-	-
90	<i>Curvularia ovoidea</i> (Hiroe & Watan.) Muntanola	2	2	-	+	+	-
91	<i>Curvularia pallescens</i> Boedijn	10	10-	-	+	-	-
92	<i>Curvularia senegalensis</i> (Speg.) Subram.	3	3	-	+	+	-
93	<i>Curvularia verruculosa</i> Tandon & Bilgrami ex. M.B. Ellis	1	1	-	+	+	-
94	<i>Curvularia</i> sp.1.	1	1	+	+	+	+
95	<i>Curvularia</i> spp.	66	64	+	+	+	+
96	<i>Cylindrocarpon</i> Wollenw. Sp.	1	1	-	-	-	-
97	<i>Cylindrocladium candelabrum</i> Viegas	1	1	-	+	+	+
98	<i>Cylindrocladium clavatum</i> Hodges & May	1	1	-	+	-	-
99	<i>Cylindrocladium colhounii</i> Peerally	3	3	-	+	-	-
100	<i>Cylindrocladium floridanum</i> Sobers & Seymour	9	9	-	+	-	-
101	<i>Cylindrocladium illicicola</i> (Hawley) Boedijn & Reitsma	2	2	-	+	-	-
102	<i>Cylindrocladium ovatum</i> El-Gholl, Alfenas, Crous & Schubert	1	1	-	+	+	+
103	<i>Cylindrocladium quinqueseptatum</i> Boedijn & Reitsma	166	25	-	+	-	-
104	<i>Cylindrocladium scoparium</i> Morgan	2	2	-	+	-	-
105	<i>Cylindrocladium theae</i> (Petch) Subramanian	2	2	-	+	-	-
106	<i>Cytospora eucalypti</i> Sharma & Mohanan	3	3	-	-	-	-
107	<i>Cytospora eucalypticola</i> van der Westhuizen	4	3	-	-	+	-
108	<i>Cytospora</i> sp.1.	1	1	+	+	+	+
109	<i>Cytospora</i> sp.2.	1	1	+	+	+	+
110	<i>Dactylaria</i> Sacc. sp.	1	1	-	+	+	+
111	<i>Dasturella divina</i> (Syd.) Mundk. & Kheshwala	2	2	-	-	-	-
112	<i>Dendrophoma eucalypti</i> Mohanan	1	1	+	+	+	+
113	<i>Dothiorella acaciae</i> Mohanan	1	1	+	+	+	+
114	<i>Dothiorella</i> Sacc. sp.	2	2	+	+	+	+
115	<i>Drechslera</i> Ito sp.	4	4	+	+	+	+

116	<i>Drechslera</i> state of <i>Cochliobolus spicifer</i> Nelson	1	1	-	-	+	-
117	<i>Exobasidium vexans</i> Massee	1	1	-	-	-	-
118	<i>Exserohilum</i> sp. 1.	2	2	+	+	+	+
119	<i>Fairmaniella leprosa</i> (Fairm.) Petr. & Syd.	3	3	-	+	+	+
120	<i>Fomitopsis dochmius</i> (Berk. & Br.) Ryv.	2	2	-	-	-	-
121	<i>Fomitopsis palustris</i> (Berk. & Curt.) Gilbn. & Ryv.	3	3	-	-	+	-
122	<i>Fomitopsis rosea</i> (Alb. & Schw. Ex. Fr.) P. Karst.	1	1	-	-	-	-
123	<i>Fusariella</i> Sacc.	1	1	+	+	+	+
124	<i>Fusarium acuminatum</i> Ellis & Everhart	2	2	-	+	+	-
125	<i>Fusarium avenaceum</i> (Fr.) Sacc.	1	1	-	+	+	-
126	<i>Fusarium culmorum</i> (W.G. Smith) Sacc.	5	5	-	+	+	+
127	<i>Fusarium decemcellulare</i> Bri	4	4	-	+	-	-
128	<i>Fusarium equiseti</i> (Corda) Sacc.	9	9	-	+	-	-
129	<i>Fusarium fusariooides</i> (Frag. & Cif.) Booth	2	1	-	+	+	+
130	<i>Fusarium heterosporum</i> Nees ex Fr.	1	1	-	+	+	+
131	<i>Fusarium lateritium</i> Nees	2	2	-	+	-	-
132	<i>Fusarium moniliforme</i> Sheldon	5	5	-	+	-	-
133	<i>Fusarium moniliforme</i> var. <i>Subglutinans</i> Wollenw. & Reink.	2	2	-	+	-	-
134	<i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> Schlecht.	14	14	-	-	-	-
135	<i>Fusarium sambucinum</i> Fuckel	2	2	-	+	+	-
136	<i>Fusarium semitectum</i> Berk. & Rav.	18	16	-	+	-	-
137	<i>Fusarium solani</i> (Mart.) Sacc.	10	9	-	+	-	-
138	<i>Fusarium sporotrichoides</i> Sherb.	1	1	-	+	+	+
139	<i>Fusarium tricinctum</i> (Corda) Sacc.	1	1	-	+	+	-
140	<i>Fusarium</i> spp.	11	11	-	-	+	-
141	<i>Ganoderma applanatum</i> (Pers. ex S.F. Gray) Pat.	3	3	-	+	+	-
142	<i>Ganoderma lucidum</i> (W. Curt.) Fr. Karst.	9	9	-	+	-	-
143	<i>Gleosporidinia</i> Petrk sp.	3	3	-	+	+	+
144	<i>Glomerella cingulata</i> (Stonem.) Spauld. & Schrenk.	613	218	-	+	-	-
145	<i>Glomerella tucumanensis</i> (Speg.) Arx & Muller	2	2	-	+	+	+
146	<i>Guignardia citricarpa</i> Kiely	11	11	-	+	-	-
147	<i>Guignardia dioscoreae</i> A.K. Pande.	1	1	-	+	+	+
148	<i>Guignardia</i> spp.	388	169	-	+	-	-
149	<i>Helminthosporium</i> Link. sp.1.	2	2	-	-	-	-
150	<i>Hemileia holarrhenae</i> Syd.	10	1	-	-	+	-
151	<i>Hemileia vastatrix</i> Racib.	2	2	-	-	-	-
152	<i>Hemileia wrightiae</i> Racib.	1	1	-	-	+	-
153	<i>Lasiodiplodia theobromae</i> (Pat.) Griff. & Maubl.	75	75	-	-	-	-
154	<i>Macrovalseria megalospora</i> (Mont.) Sivan.	1	2	-	+	-	-
155	<i>Maravalia ichinocarpi</i> (Thirum.) Cumm.	1	1	-	-	+	-
156	<i>Marssonina</i> Magnus sp.	9	6	-	+	+	-
157	<i>Meliola ailanthii</i> Sharma, Mohanan & Florence	1	1	-	-	-	-
158	<i>Meliola</i> spp.	59	59	-	+	+	-
159	<i>Microsphaeropsis</i> Hohn. sp. 1.	1	1	+	+	+	+
160	<i>Microsphaeropsis</i> Hohn. sp. 2.	1	1	+	+	+	+
161	<i>Microsphaeropsis</i> Hohn. sp. 3.	8	3	+	+	+	+
162	<i>Microsphaeropsis</i> Hohn. sp.4.	1	1	+	+	+	+

163	<i>Mycosphaerella cryptica</i> Cook & Hansf.	1	1	-	-	+	+
164	<i>Mycosphaerella Johanson</i> sp.1.	8	7	+	+	+	+
165	<i>Mycotribulus mirabilis</i> Nag Raj & Kendrick.	8	5	+	+	+	+
166	<i>Mycovellosiella</i> sp. 1.	8	1	+	+	+	+
167	<i>Myrothecium gramineum</i> Lib.	4	4	-	+	+	-
168	<i>Myrothecium masonii</i> Tulloch	3	3	-	+	+	+
169	<i>Myrothecium roridum</i> Tode	19	13	-	+	-	-
170	<i>Myrothecium</i> sp. 1.	15	10	+	+	+	+
171	<i>Myrothecium</i> sp. 2	1	1	+	+	+	+
172	<i>Neomelanconium deightoni</i> Petrak	1	1	-	+	+	+
173	<i>Oidium</i> Link spp.	14	14	-	+	-	-
174	<i>Olivea tectonae</i> (T.S. & K. Ramakr.) Mulder	3	1	-	-	-	-
175	<i>Pestalotiopsis karstenii</i> (Saccardo & Sydow) Steyaert	1	1	-	+	+	+
176	<i>Pestalotiopsis macrospora</i> (Cesati) Steyaert	13	12	-	+	+	+
177	<i>Pestalotiopsis maculans</i> (Corda) Nag Raj	72	72	-	+	+	+
178	<i>Pestalotiopsis metasequoiae</i> (Gucsvicz) Nag Raj	2	2	-	+	+	+
179	<i>Pestalotiopsis palustris</i> Nag Raj	10	10	-	+	+	+
180	<i>Pestalotiopsis perseae</i> Nag Raj						
181	<i>Pestalotiopsis smilacis</i> (Schweinitz) Sutton	2	2	-	+	+	+
182	<i>Pestalotiopsis tecomicola</i> Nag Raj	6	6	-	+	+	+
183	<i>Pestalotiopsis uvicola</i> (Spegazzini) Bissett	14	14	-	+	+	+
184	<i>Phaciidiopycnis</i> Potebnia sp.	12	11	-	+	+	+
185	<i>Phaeophleospora eucalypti</i> (Cooke & Massee) Crous	5	5	-	+	-	-
186	<i>Phaeoramularia</i> Muntanola sp.1	3	3	-	+	+	-
187	<i>Phellinus gilvus</i> (Schw.)Pat.	1	1	-	-	-	-
188	<i>Phoma cava</i> Schulz.	1	1	-	+	-	-
189	<i>Phoma eupyrena</i> Sacc.	2	2	-	+	+	-
190	<i>Phoma glomerata</i> (Cda) Wollenw. & Hochaf.	3	1	-	-	-	-
191	<i>Phoma herbarum</i> Westd.	2	2	-	+	-	-
192	<i>Phoma multirostrata</i> (Mathur <i>et al.</i> ) Dorenbosch & Boerema	1	1	-	-	+	-
193	<i>Phoma nebulosa</i> Thum	1	1	-	+	+	-
194	<i>Phoma sorghina</i> (Sacc.) Boerma, Dorenbosch & van Kesteren	4	4	-	+	-	-
195	<i>Phoma</i> Sacc. spp.	88	65	-	-	-	-
196	<i>Phomopsis</i> (Sacc.) Sacc. spp.	608	222	-	+	-	-
197	<i>Phyllachora calamigena</i>	1	1	-	-	-	-
198	<i>Phyllachora dalbergiae</i> Niessl.	1	1	-	-	-	-
199	<i>Phyllachora</i> Nitschke ex Fuckel	6	4	+	+	+	+
200	<i>Phyllosticta</i> Pers. spp.	59	50	-	+	+	-
201	<i>Physalospora dalbergiae</i> Sharma & Mohanan	1	1	-	-	-	-
202	<i>Polynema</i> Leveille sp.	8	5	-	+	+	+
203	<i>Pseudocercospora ranjita</i> (Chaudhury) Deighton	1	1	-	-	-	-
204	<i>Pseudocercospora</i> Speg. spp.	24	18	-	+	-	-
205	<i>Pseudoepicoccum tectonae</i> Sharma and Mohanan	1	1	-	-	-	-
206	<i>Pseudorobillarda sojae</i> Uecker & Kulik	1	1	-	+	+	+
207	<i>Pseudorobillarda</i> sp.1	1	1	+	+	+	+
208	<i>Puccinia</i> Pers.sp.1.	1	1	-	+	+	-
209	<i>Puccinia</i> Pers. sp. 2.	1	1	+	+	+	+
210	<i>Puccinia</i> Pers. sp. 3.	1	1	+	+	+	+

211	<i>Puccinia</i> Pers. sp.4.	1	1	+	+	+	+
212	<i>Pullospora</i> Fraul & Schotter sp.1	8	8	-	+	+	+
213	<i>Pullospora macrospora</i> Nag Raj	1	1	-	+	+	+
214	<i>Pyrenophaeta</i> De Not sp.1.	2	2	+	+	+	+
215	<i>Pythium ultimum</i> Throw.	1	1	-	-	-	-
216	<i>Pythium</i> sp.	1	1	-	+	-	-
217	<i>Ravenelia emblicae</i> Syd.	1	1	-	-	+	-
218	<i>Ravenelia</i> Berk. sp. 1.	1	1	+	-	+	+
219	<i>Readeriella mirabilis</i> H.& P. Syd.	5	5	-	+	+	+
220	<i>Rhizoctonia bataticola</i> (Taub.) Butler	1	1	-	-	-	-
221	<i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> Kuhn.	27	21	-	+	-	-
222	<i>Roestelia</i> Rebent. sp.1.	1	1	-	-	+	+
223	<i>Sclerotium rolfsii</i> Sacc.	21	19	-	+	-	-
224	<i>Septoria cassicola</i> Kell & Swing	1	2	-	-	+	-
225	<i>Septoria grewiae</i> Sukapure & Thirum.	1	2	-	-	+	-
226	<i>Septoria</i> Sacc. sp.	10	12	+	+	+	+
227	<i>Staganopsis vitensis</i> Unam.	1	1	-	+	+	+
228	<i>Stagonopsora</i> (Sacc.) Sacc. sp.1.	1	1	+	+	+	+
229	<i>Stenocarpella macrospora</i> (Earle) Sutton	3	3	-	+	+	-
230	<i>Trichoconis</i> Clem. sp.1	1	1	-	-	+	-
231	<i>Trichosporum vesiculosum</i> Butler	2	1	-	-	-	-
232	<i>Uncinula tectonae</i> Salm.	1	1	-	-	-	-
233	<i>Uredo bombacis</i> Petch	2	2	-	-	-	-
234	<i>Uredo sissoo</i> Syd.	2	2	-	+	-	-
235	<i>Uredo terminaliae</i> P. Henn.	1	1	-	-	+	-
236	<i>Uredo</i> Pers. sp. 1.	1	1	+	+	+	+
237	<i>Uredo</i> Pers. sp. 2.	1	1	+	+	+	+
238	<i>Uredo</i> Pers. sp. 3.	1	1	+	+	+	+
239	<i>Uredo</i> Pers. sp.4.	1	1	+	+	+	
240	<i>Uredo</i> Pers. sp.5.	1	1	+	+	+	+
241	<i>Urohendersonia pongamiae</i> Nag Raj & Ponnappa	1	1	-	-	-	-
242	<i>Uromyces</i> (Link) Unger sp. 1.	1	1	+	+	+	+
243	<i>Uromyces</i> (Link) Unger sp.2.	2	2	+	+	+	+
244	<i>Valsa eucalypti</i> Cooke & Harkness	2	2	-	+	-	-
245	<i>Valsa eucalypticola</i> Sharma & Mohanan	1	1	-	+	-	-
246	<i>Verticillium</i> Nees sp.1.	9	9	+	+	+	+
247	<i>Zaghouania olea</i> (Butler) Cumm.	1	1	-	-	-	-
	<b>Total</b>	<b>4101</b>	<b>2244</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>104</b>

### Biodiversity of plant pathogenic fungi in the Western Ghats

The forests of the Western Ghats exhibit considerable variation in floristic composition, physiognomy, life forms, etc. because of the climatic, edaphic, and physiographic variations. The forests in this region have been classified into seven major types which

are divided into 20 sub-types and many further sub-divisions depending upon the floristic composition. In the present study, eight forest ecosystems including forest nurseries were selected for investigating the fungal diversity.

Most fungi consist of filaments (hyphae) that increase in length by the deposition of cell wall material from a growing tip. As these tips expand and produce new growing points, a network of mycelium develops. Once established, fungal mycelia are capable of essentially unlimited growth and persistence. The mycelial nature of most fungi affects the definition and interpretations of fungal diversity and makes the protocols and assumptions used for estimating fungal biodiversity inherently different from those used for plants and animals. To understand the limitations associated with estimations of fungal biodiversity, one must consider methods for counting fungal units used for most macro-organisms.

The level of cellular aggregations that fulfills the criterion for fungi and other microorganisms, however, is not very clear. For example, isolates of a single species of fungus obtained from an infected leaf at spatially disjunctive locations in the foliage may represent the mycelium of a single individual or the mycelium of several individuals. As a result, counting individual fungal colonies on an isolation plate, whether the isolate was obtained from a  $1\text{ mm}^2$  piece of substratum does not represent the same information obtained from counting plants or insects that occur within a defined area. Thus, one cannot be sure if fungal isolates of a species from a single habitat have been obtained from one individual or from several individuals. Although, the latter situation is common, the former circumstance may also occur.

With these existing limitations, the present investigation focuses on the presence or absence of a particular fungal species within an ecosystem in order to assess some aspects of biodiversity. Species richness (Menhinick's index (R2), Margalef's index (R1)) and species diversity indices (Simpson's index, Shannon index ( $H'$ ) ) of pathogenic fungi in these different ecosystems were worked out and an overall picture is given in Table 3.

Table 3: Species richness and diversity indices of pathogenic fungi in different forest ecosystems

Forest ecosystem	Mehhinick's index (R2)	Margalef's index (R1)	Simpson's index	Shannon's index (H')
Wet evergreen forests	2.56205	4.094376	0.0850202429	2.448233
Evergreen forests	3.7909	9.618165	0.0559238797	3.269729
Shola forests	2.832354	4.728552	0.0626262626	2.68539
Semi evergreen forests	4.8225694	13.951025	0.0531891106	3.536353
Moist deciduous forests	4.307260	21.085314	0.0471795878	3.70955
Dry deciduous forests	2.404164	4.089955	0.1118367347	2.413801
Forest plantations	5.665242	17.697342	0.0228204041	4.102671
Forest nurseries	3.946762	9.039484	0.0578413834	3.200247

### Species richness

Species richness is the most widely used parameter for evaluating aspects of fungal diversity. In fact, three kinds of species richness can be distinguished: (1) numerical species richness, (2) species density, and (3) total species richness (Hurlbert, 1971; Kempton, 1979; Brown, 1995; Rosenzweig, 1995). The cumulative number of species based on a series of samples from a habitat is the total species richness. It would appear that an unambiguous and straightforward index of total species richness,  $S$ , would be the cumulative numbers of unique species present in a series of samples. The magnitude of  $S$ , however, depends on the size, number, and dispersion of samples in a particular ecosystem. Indeed, three mathematical relations (Power, Exponential, and Logistic) have been championed in the literature to predict the way in which  $S$  increases with effort,  $A$  (number, area, or volume of samples). Unlike the Power and Exponential species-effort curves, the logistic relation predicts the  $S$ , eventually will reach a plateau or asymptote. The value of  $S$  at this asymptote is an accurate estimate of the true species richness of the domain of interest. However, given the dependence of  $S$  on collection effort and the fact that limited financial resources, personnel or logistic support often prevent the collection of samples sufficient to attain asymptote values,  $S$  is of limited value as a comparative

index. Consequently, a number of indices that are independent of the number of samples taken have been developed to estimate species richness. Those indices are based on the relationship between  $S$  and  $n$ , the total number of individuals in the collection of samples.

The two well-known species-richness indices, the Margalef index (1988) and Menhinick index (1964), make specific assumptions concerning the relationship between  $S$  and  $n$  ( $S = k n^{0.5}$ , where  $k$  is a constant). In the present study, both Margalef index and Menhinick index of species richness were worked out for each forest ecosystem, which ranged from 2.5605 to 5.665242 and 4.089955- 21.085314 respectively (Table 4). Among the eight forest ecosystems investigated, moist-deciduous forests and forest plantations exhibited maximum species richness and dry deciduous forests showed the least species richness value (Table 4).

### **Species diversity indices**

Diversity is a measure of the complexity of structure in an ecological community. It comprises two distinct attributes: species richness and species evenness. Simpson (1949) proposed the first index of diversity used in ecology. The index varies from 0 to 1 and is referred to as dominance measure because it is influenced strongly by the abundance of the most common species. Originally Simpson's index ( $\lambda$ ) was restricted to ecological units in which all members of the unit (in the present case community) could be enumerated. As it is impossible to count all members, Simpson developed an unbiased estimator ( $D$ ) of diversity based on a sample of  $N$  individuals. In the current study, Simpson's index was worked out for each forest ecosystem which ranged from 0.0228204041 to 0.1118367347.

The Shannon index of diversity ( $H'$ ) (Shannon and Weaver, 1949) is currently the most popular index in community ecology.  $H'$  is a measure of the average degree of uncertainty in predicting the specific identity of an individual chosen at random from a collection of  $S$  species and  $N$  individuals. Average uncertainty will increases as the

number of species increases and as the distribution of individuals among species becomes more even. Ludwig and Reynolds (1988) emphasized the two properties of the index that make it popular. First  $H' = 0$  if (and only if) the sample includes only a single species. Second,  $H'$  reaches its maximum only when all species are equally abundant. The magnitude of  $H'$  is usually between 1.5 and 3.5 and is rarely greater than 4.5 (Margalef, 1972). In the present study, Shannon index ranged from 2.448233 to 4.102671. Among the forest ecosystems studied, maximum fungal species diversity was observed in forest plantations followed by moist-deciduous forests and semi-evergreen forests. Dry deciduous forests exhibited least fungal species diversity (Table 4). A limitation of species diversity indices is that they compress the data to a single value that conveys little information about the abundance of the species in the ecological unit. Aspects of the diversity of fungal assemblages are based not only on species composition and richness, but also by evaluation of how abundances are partitioned among the component species. Common species like *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, *Glomerella cingulata*, *Phomopsis* sp. etc. exhibited their abundance in all the forest ecosystems studied, however, certain rare pathogenic species were also found in abundance in particular ecosystems which are highlighted in the following sections.

### **West coast tropical evergreen forests**

(Wet evergreen and Evergreen forests)

This type of forests constituted the climax vegetation of the Kerala part of the Western Ghats, characterized by at least three tiers, the highest often attaining a height of 40-45 m. This forests occupy between 600 and 1100 m a.s.l. and prefer an annual rainfall of more than 2000 mm, temperature between  $15^{\circ}$  and  $30^{\circ}$  C and humidity between 70 and 100 per cent. The upper storey consists of *Artocarpus heterophyllus* Lam., *Bischofia javanica* Blume, *Canarium strictum* Roxb., *Cullenia exarillata* Robyns, *Drypetes elata* (Bedd.) Pax. & Hoffm., *Dysoxylum malabaricum* Bedd. ex Hiern, *Elaeocarpus tuberculatus* Roxb., *Holigarna arnottiana* Hook.f., *Holigarna grahamii* (Wight) Kurz, *Mesua ferrea* L., *Palaquium ellipticum* (Dalz.) Baill., *Persea macrantha* (Nees) Kosterm.,

*Poeciloneuron indicum* Bedd., *Polyalthia coffeoides* (Thw. ex Hook.f. & Thoms.) Hook.f. & Thoms., *Vateria macrocarpa* Guptha, etc.

The second storey is characterized by species like *Aglaia elaeagnoidea* (A. Juss.) Benth., *Baccaurea courtallensis* (Wight) Muell.-Arg., *Cinnamomum malabatum* (Burm.f.) Blume, *Dimocarpus longan* Lour., *Elaeocarpus serratus* L., *Litsea wightiana* (Nees) Hook.f., *Meliosma pinnata* (Roxb.) Maxim., *Myristica dactyloides* non Gaertn., etc. These trees attain a height of 15 to 30 m. The third storey which is less than 15 m in height consists of small trees like *Agrostistachys meeboldii* Pax & Hoffm., *Jambosa munronii* (Wight) Walp., *Memecylon sisparensse* Gamble, *Turpinia malabarica* Gamble, *Xanthophyllum flavescens* Roxb., etc. Profuse growth of shrubs like *Solanum surattense* Burm.f., *Thottia siliquosa* (Lam.) Ding Hou, *Psychotria* sp., *Moghania* sp., *Strobilanthes* spp., etc. occurs. Only a few monocot species like *Calamus thwaitesii* Becc. ex Becc. & Hook, *Calamus hookerianus* Becc., *Pandanus furcatus* Roxb., *Ochlandra travancorica* (Bedd.) Benth. ex Gamble, *O. ebracteata* Raizada & Chatterjee, *Oxytenanthera* sp., etc. occurs. Ground flora is composed of herbs like *Elettaria cardamomum* (L.) Maton, *Amorphophallus* sp., *Heckeria* sp., ferns, etc. Climbers like *Pothos scandens* L., *Piper* spp., *Caesalpinia bonduc* (L.) Roxb., *Smilax* sp., etc. are common.

Ecologically, this type of forest is the most advanced stage with high floristic richness and provides much of the tangible and intangible benefits. These forests are the storehouse of many wild relatives of the cultivated plants. About 25 per cent of the total forests cover in the Kerala part of Western Ghats belongs to this category.

In the wet evergreen forests at Sirendri and Panthanthodu (Silent Valley National Park and Attapady Forest Range), periodic surveys revealed that only 39 plant species were found infected with 16 fungal pathogens. Fungal infections were found mostly on foliage including leaf spots, leaf blight, leaf blotches, leaf rust and black mildew disease. *Aecidium*, *Colletotrichum*, *Corynespora*, *Curvularia*, *Guignardia*, *Phoma*, *Phomopsis*, etc. are the important foliage pathogens.

In the wet evergreen forests, only 0.78 % of the total disease specimens collected from all the forest ecosystems was found infected with fungal pathogens. In other words, about 5% of the total plant host species collected from different forest ecosystems, harbors pathogenic fungi in the wet evergreen forests in the Western Ghats. Species richness indices (Menhinick's index and Margalef's index) show that when compared to other forest ecosystems studied, wet evergreen forests support least species richness of fungal pathogens. This is also true in the case of species diversity, where both Simpson's and Shannon indices also showed least values among the eight forest ecosystems studied (Table 4). Among the 16 pathogenic fungal pathogens encountered in this forest ecosystem, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, *Colletotrichum* sp., *Phomopsis* sp. and *Guignardia* sp. were the most common and abundant ones (Table 5).

Table 4: Species richness and diversity indices of plant pathogenic fungi in the wet-evergreen forest ecosystems

No. of study plots	Menhinick's index (R2)	Margalef's index (R1)	Simpson's index	Shannon index (H')
2	2.56205	4.094376	0.0850202429	2.448233

Table 5: Fungal species abundance in the wet evergreen forests

Sl. No.	Abundant fungal species	No. of host plants affected	% to total
1	<i>Colletotrichum gloeosporioides</i>	7	17.94
2	<i>Colletotrichum</i> sp.	6	15.38
3	<i>Phomopsis</i> sp.	5	12.82
4	<i>Guignardia</i> sp.	5	12.82
5	<i>Glomerella cingulata</i>	4	10.25

In the tropical evergreen forests, 30 study sites including one site in *Myristica* swamp forests, falling in 19 Forest Ranges were surveyed. About 226 plant species were found infected with 51 pathogenic fungi. As in the case of wet evergreen forests, foliage infection was the most predominant disease and 605 fungal isolates were retrieved from

the diseased portions of the specimens including leaf spots, leaf blight, leaf blotches, leaf rust and black mildew disease. Foliage rust infection was prevalent in this type of forests and accounted for 3.69% of the total foliage infection. *Aecidium*, *Colletotrichum*, *Corynespora*, *Coniella*, *Crossospora*, *Curvularia*, *Fusarium*, *Glomerella*, *Guignardia*, *Phoma*, *Phomopsis*, etc. are the important foliage pathogens. Stem disease including heart rot accounts for 2% of the total infection. In the evergreen forests, about 5.48% of the total diseased host samples from all the forest ecosystems were found infected with fungal pathogens. In other words, about 34.82% of the total plant host species collected from different forest ecosystems, harbors pathogenic fungi in the evergreen forests in the Western Ghats.

Pathogenic fungal species richness indices (Menhinick's index and Margalef's index) were found higher than the wet-evergreen forests, shola forests and dry deciduous forests (Table 6). Simpson's and Shannon species diversity indices also showed higher values than the wet evergreen forest, shola forest and dry deciduous forest ecosystems (Table 6). Among the 50 pathogenic fungal species encountered in this forest ecosystem, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, *Glomerella cingulata*, *Colletotrichum* sp., *Phomopsis* sp. and *Guignardia* sp. were the most common and abundant ones (Table 7).

Table 6: Species richness and diversity indices of plant pathogenic fungi in the evergreen forest ecosystems

No. of study plots	Menhinick's index (R2)	Margalef's index (R1)	Simpson's index	Shannon index (H')
30	3.7909	9.618165	0.0559238797	3.269729

Table 7: Fungal species abundance in the evergreen forests

Sl. No.	Abundant fungal species	No. of host plants affected	% to total
1	<i>Colletotrichum gloeosporioides</i>	24	13.25
2	<i>Glomerella cingulata</i>	19	10.49
3	<i>Phomopsis</i> sp.	18	9.94
4	<i>Guignardia</i> sp.	15	8.28
5	<i>Colletotrichum</i> sp.	15	8.28

### **Southern montane wet temperate forests (Shola forests)**

This type of forests occurs in the upper reaches of the hills, especially on cliffs and sheltered folds above 1900 m.a.s.l. Southern montane wet temperate forests are also known as shola and are found in pockets supporting stunted trees, which seldom attain more than 10 m. The temperature is very low ( $10^0$ - $15^0$ C) and the forests receive a very high rainfall (>4000 mm). The relative humidity is very high (80-100%). The altitude and high winds control the height growth of the trees. These forests are interspersed with rolling grasslands. The vegetation comprised of less number of tree species like *Elaeocarpus munronii* (Wight) Mast., *Gordonia obtusa* Wall.ex Wight & Arn., *Meliosma pinnata* (Roxb.) Maxim. ssp.*barbulata* (Cufod.) Beus., *Schefflera* sp., *Symplocos* sp., and many Lauraceous and Myrtaceous members. *Strobilanthes* species forms the main under storey. The shola forests constitute only 0.2 % of the total area of the State and play an important role in the hydrological cycle.

In shola forests, six study sites falling in five Forest Ranges were surveyed and 45 plant species were found infected with 19 fungal pathogens. Mostly foliage infection was recorded from the shola forests and 142 fungal isolates of different fungi were found associated with foliage diseases including leaf spots, leaf blight, leaf blotches, leaf rust and black mildew disease. *Aecidium*, *Alternaria*, *Colletotrichum*, *Corynespora*, *Curvularia*, *Guignardia*, *Meliola*, *Pestalotopsis*, *Phoma*, *Phyllosticta*, *Phomopsis*, *Puccinia*, *Uromyces*, etc. are the common foliage pathogens. *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, *Glomerella cingulata*, *Meliola* sp. were the most abundant fungal pathogens in this forest ecosystem (Table 9). Pathogenic fungal species richness and species diversity indices are found comparatively higher than those recorded for the wet evergreen forest and dry deciduous forest ecosystems (Table 8).

Table 8: Species richness and diversity indices of plant pathogenic fungi in the shola forests

No. of study plots	Mehlinick's index (R2)	Margalef's index (R1)	Simpson's index	Shannon index (H')
6	2.832353	4.728552	0.06262626	2.68539

Table 9: Fungal species abundance in the shola forests

Sl. No.	Abundant fungal species	No. of host plants affected	% to total
1	<i>Colletotrichum gloeosporioides</i>	6	13.33
2	<i>Glomerella cingulata</i>	6	13.33
3	<i>Meliola</i> sp.	6	13.33
4	<i>Guignardia</i> sp.	3	6.66

#### West coast tropical semi-evergreen forests (Semi-evergreen forests)

This forest type is generally considered as a transitional stage between evergreen and moist deciduous forests. It is also found in localities where the evergreen forests are subjected to high disturbances. It occurs between 600 to 800 m.a.s.l. and in some places it extends up to 900 m.a.s.l. The floral composition is an admixture of both evergreen and deciduous species in the top storey. The prominent evergreen species are *Artocarpus heterophyllus* Lam., *Bischofia javanica* Blume, *Calophyllum polyanthum* Wall. ex Choisy, *Melicope lunu-ankenda* (Gaertn.) Hartley, *Mangifera indica* L., *Mesua ferrea* L., *Myristica dactyloides* non Gaertn., etc. The deciduous floral elements are *Acrocarpus fraxinifolius* Wight & Arn., *Bombax ceiba* DC., *Chukrasia tabularis* A.Juss., *Dalbergia latifolia* Roxb., *Grewia tiliifolia* Vahl, *Lagerstroemia microcarpa* Wight, *Pterospermum* sp., *Terminalia bellirica* (Gaertn.) Roxb., *Toona ciliata* Roem., etc.

The species occurring in the lower layer are almost the same seen in the evergreen forests. This forest type constituted about 11.40 per cent of the forest area of the State. This forest supports trees of more commercial value.

In the semi-evergreen forests, 59 study sites falling in 36 Forest Ranges were surveyed and the study revealed that 268 plant species were infected with fungal pathogens. Fungi causing foliage and stem diseases were recorded from these forests; 892 fungal isolates belonging to 79 fungal pathogens were found associated with the diseases. *Aecidium*, *Alternaria*, *Beltrania*, *Beltraniella*, *Colletotrichum*, *Corynespora*, *Coniella*, *Curvularia*,

*Cylindrocladium*, *Guignardia*, *Meliola*, *Microsphaeropsis*, *Myrothecium*, *Mycosphaerella*, *Pestalotopsis*, *Phoma*, *Phyllosticta*, *Phomopsis*, *Puccinia*, *Uromyces*, etc. are the important pathogenic fungi. *Fomitopsis*, *Phellinus*, etc. are the important heart rot fungi. In the semi-evergreen forests, about 6.44% of the total disease specimens collected from all the forest ecosystems were found infected with fungal pathogens. In other words, 41.46% of the total plant host species collected from different forest ecosystems, harbors pathogenic fungi in the semi-evergreen forests in the Western Ghats.

Pathogenic fungal species richness indices were found higher than those recorded for evergreen, wet-evergreen and shola forests. Also, species diversity indices were found high and reached very close to those recorded for the moist-deciduous forests (Table 10). Among the 79 fungal pathogens recorded in this forest ecosystem, *Phomopsis* sp. was found the most abundant species, followed by *Colletotrichum* spp. (Table 11).

Table 10: Species richness and diversity indices of plant pathogenic fungi in the semi-evergreen forests

No. of study plots	Menhinick's index (R2)	Margalef's index (R1)	Simpson's index	Shannon index (H')
59	4.825693	13.951025	0.0531891106	3.536353

Table 11: Fungal species abundance in the semi-evergreen forests

Sl. No.	Abundant fungal species	No. of host plants affected	% to total
1	<i>Phomopsis</i> sp.	40	14.92
2	<i>Colletotrichum gloeosporioides</i>	27	10.07
3	<i>Glomerella cingulata</i>	24	8.95
4	<i>Guignardia</i> sp.	19	7.08
5	<i>Colletotrichum</i> sp.	17	6.34
6	<i>Curvularia</i> sp.	11	4.10

### **South Indian moist deciduous forests** (Moist deciduous forests)

The trees in this type of forests reach 30 to 35 m in height. Compared to the evergreen forests, the plant species diversity is very poor. Buttressed trees are rare and fluting is common in species like *Xylia xylocarpa*, *Tectona grandis*, etc. Bamboos and reed bamboos are common. The differentiation into various layers is not very distinct. This type of forests thrives well at 200-1250 m a.s.l. The temperature regime is 20 °C- 35 °C. Relative humidity varies from 40-70 per cent. It prefers per annum rainfall between 1500 to 2500 mm. The principal species encountered are *Bombax ceiba* L., *Dalbergia latifolia* Roxb., *Grewia tiliifolia* Vahl, *Lagerstroemia microcarpa* Wight, *Schleichera oleosa* (Lour.) Oken, *Tectona grandis* L.f., *Terminalia paniculata* Roth, *Tetrameles nudiflora* R.Br., *Xylia xylocarpa* (Roxb.) Taub., etc. Giant lianas like *Spatholobus* sp, *Entada* sp etc. are very common. Common ground flora consists of many herbs, most which possess medicinal properties. These forests are in the seral stage in the succession towards climatic climax vegetation which is the wet evergreen forests. But due to successive fire incidence and anthropogenic disturbances, the forests have advanced towards the climax stage.

In moist deciduous forest, 109 study sites falling in 58 Forest Ranges were taken and the disease surveys revealed that 416 plant species were infected with 164 fungi. Foliage infections were the most predominant disease recorded from these forests; about 1237 fungal isolates were obtained from the disease specimens. Comparatively very severe foliage infection caused by rust fungi was observed in these forests. The rust infection accounts for 4% of the total foliage infections. *Aecidium*, *Alternaria*, *Beltrania*, *Beltraniella*, *Beltranipsis*, *Colletotrichum*, *Corynespora*, *Coniella*, *Curvularia*, *Cylindrocladium*, *Guignardia*, *Meliola*, *Microsphaeropsis*, *Myrothecium*, *Mycosphaerella*, *Pestalotipsis*, *Phoma*, *Phyllosticta*, *Phyllachora*, *Phomopsis*, *Puccinia*, *Ravenelia*, *Uredo*, *Uromyces*, etc. are the important pathogenic fungi. *Ganoderma*, *Fomitopsis*, *Phellinus*, etc. are the important heart rot fungi. In moist deciduous forests, 7.38% of the total disease specimens collected from all the forest ecosystems was found

infected with fungi. In other words, about 65.08% of the total plant host species collected from different forest ecosystems, harbors pathogenic fungi in the moist deciduous forests in the Western Ghats. Moist-deciduous forests registered maximum fungal species richness index (Margalef's index); fungal species diversity index (Shannon index) was found higher than the semi-evergreen forests and very close to the forest plantations (Table 12,13). *Glomerella cingulata*, *Phomopsis* sp., *Guignardia* sp., *Colletotrichum* sp., *Lasiodiplodia theobromae*, etc. were the most abundant fungi among the 164 pathogenic fungi recorded in this forest ecosystem (Table 13).

Table 12: Species richness and diversity indices of plant pathogenic fungi in the moist-deciduous forests

No. of study plots	Menhinick's index (R2)	Margalef's index (R1)	Simpson's index	Shannon index (H')
109	4.307259	21.085314	0.0471795878	3.70955

Table 13: Fungal species abundance in the moist-deciduous forests

Sl. No.	Abundant fungal species	No. of host plants affected	% to total
1	<i>Glomerella cingulata</i>	135	10.98
2	<i>Phomopsis</i> sp.	124	10.08
3	<i>Guignardia</i> sp.	93	7.56
4	<i>Colletotrichum</i> sp.	87	7.07
5	<i>Colletotrichum gloeosporioides</i>	81	6.59
6	<i>Lasiodiplodia theobromae</i>	55	4.47
7	<i>Alternaria</i> sp.	52	4.23
8	<i>Pestalotiopsis maculans</i>	40	3.25
9	<i>Meliola</i> sp.	38	3.09
10	<i>Curvularia</i> sp.	38	3.09

### **Southern tropical dry deciduous forests (Dry deciduous forests)**

This forest type is open with trees reaching 15 to 20 m. The presence of this type of forests in high elevation is mainly due to the aspect, low rainfall and frequent fires. This forests receive less rainfall (<1000 mm) and the temperature is very high ( $25^0$ - $40^0$ C) with low atmospheric humidity (30-60%). The principal species in this type of forests are

*Acacia* sp., *Anogeissus latifolia* (Roxb. DC.) Wall.ex Guill. & Perr., *Bauhinia* sp., *Cleistanthus collinus* Benth., *Grewia tiliifolia* Vahl, *Pavetta indica* L., *Pterocarpus marsupium* Roxb., *Radermachera xylocarpa* (Roxb.) K.Schum., *Santalum album* L., *Tectona grandis* L.f., etc. The lower storey is comprised of *Cycas circinalis* L., *Holarrhena pubescens* (Buch.-Ham.) Wall.ex G. Don, *Wrightia tinctoria* (Roxb.) R.Br., etc. *Dioscorea* sp. and *Ichnocarpus frutescens* (L.) R.Br. are the common climbers. Many annual herbs make their appearance during rainy season.

Disease survey carried out in dry deciduous forests (2 study sites) in Chinnar Wildlife Sanctuary, 25 plant species were found infected with 50 fungal isolates belonging to 16 fungal pathogens. Only foliage infection was recorded from these study sites. *Alternaria*, *Colletotrichum*, *Curvularia*, *Phoma*, *Phomopsis*, *Pestalotiopsis*, *Phyllachora*, *Uromyces*, *Uredo*, etc. are the important foliage pathogens. In dry deciduous forests, of the total disease specimens from all the forest ecosystems, 0.60% was found infected with fungal pathogens. Among the eight forest ecosystems studied, dry deciduous forests registered the lowest fungal species richness indices as well as fungal species diversity indices (Table 14). Among the 16 pathogenic fungi, *Colletotrichum* sp. was the most abundant pathogenic fungus in this ecosystem.

Table 14: Species richness and diversity indices of plant pathogenic fungi in the dry deciduous forests

No. of study plots	Mehinick's index (R2)	Margalef's index (R1)	Simpson's index	Shannon index (H')
2	2.404163	4.089955	0.1118367347	2.413801

### Forest plantations

Plantations of different forestry species have been raised through out the State. *Tectona grandis* L.f., *Eucalyptus tereticornis* Smith, *Eucalyptus grandis* Hill ex Maiden, *Eucalyptus regnans* Muell., *Eucalyptus globulus* Labill., *Bombax ceiba* L., *Ceiba*

*pentandra* (L.) Gaertn., *Ailanthus triphysa* (Dennst.) Alston, *Gmelina arborea* Roxb., *Hevea brasiliensis* (Willd.ex A. Juss.) Muell.-Arg, *Elaeis guinensis* Jacq., *Acacia auriculiformis* A. Cunn.ex Benth., *Acacia aulacocarpa* Cunn.ex Benth., *Acacia mangium* Willd., *Swietenia macrophylla* King, etc. are the important species raised in plantations. Among these, teak, eucalypts and acacias are raised extensively.

Survey carried out in forest plantations (19 study sites) situated in 19 Forest Ranges in the Western Ghats, showed 37 plant species infected with 106 fungi; about 546 fungal isolates belonging to 106 fungi were retrieved from this forest ecosystem. Almost all the plant species raised in forest plantations were found affected with one or the other pathogenic fungi. Fungi causing foliage diseases were very common in this forest ecosystem, and account for 88.88% of the total fungal isolates obtained from the disease specimens from all the forest ecosystems. *Aecidium*, *Alternaria*, *Beltrania*, *Beltraniella*, *Beltraniopsis*, *Bipolaris*, *Exserohilum*, *Cercospora*, *Colletotrichum*, *Corynespora*, *Coniella*, *Curvularia*, *Cylindrocladium*, *Guignardia*, *Meliola*, *Microsphaeropsis*, *Myrothecium*, *Mycosphaerella*, *Pestalotiopsis*, *Phoma*, *Phyllosticta*, *Phyllachora*, *Phomopsis*, *Uredo*, *Uromyces*, etc. are the important pathogenic fungi. Stem diseases (stem canker and blight) caused by *Corticium salmonicolor* and root diseases (root rot and wilt) were common in plantations located in high rainfall areas.

Severe wilt (vascular wilt caused by *Fusarium solani*), basal stem rot and root rot caused by *Ganoderma lucidum* were noticed in 1-2-year-old *Acacia mangium* Willd. plantations in the State. *Eucalyptus grandis* plantations at high elevated areas registered very severe stem infection caused by *Cryphonectria cubensis*.

In forest plantations, 0.90% of the total disease specimens from all the forest ecosystems were found infected with fungi. In other words, about 3.91% of the total plant host species specimens collected from different forest ecosystems, harbors pathogenic fungi in the plantations. Forest plantations registered very high fungal species richness values which are close to those recorded for the moist-deciduous forests. Among the eight

forest ecosystems studied, forest plantations registered the highest fungal species diversity indices (Table 15); about 106 fungal pathogens were found causing various diseases in this ecosystem. Among the host plants, exotic species were found most vulnerable to these fungal pathogens at their different growth phases.

Table 15: Species richness and diversity indices of plant pathogenic fungi in the forest plantations

No. of study plots	Menhinick's index (R2)	Margalef's index (R1)	Simpson's index	Shannon index (H')
19	5.665241	17.697342	0.0228204041	4.102671

Table 16: Fungal species abundance in the forest plantations

Sl. No.	Abundant fungal species	No. of host plants affected	% to total
1	<i>Guignardia</i> sp.	21	6.23
2	<i>Colletotrichum gloeosporioides</i>	19	5.63
3	<i>Glomerella cingulata</i>	18	5.34
4	<i>Phomopsis</i> sp.	17	5.04
5	<i>Coniella fragariae</i>	14	4.15
6	<i>Corticium salmonicolor</i>	12	3.56
7	<i>Alternaria</i> sp.	12	3.56
8	<i>Pestalotiopsis maculans</i>	12	3.56
9	<i>Cylindrocladium quinquesetatum</i>	10	2.96
10	<i>Curvularia</i> sp.	10	2.96
11	<i>Lasiodiplodia theobromae</i>	10	2.96
12	<i>Guignardia citricarpa</i> .	10	2.96

Among 106 fungal pathogens recorded from this ecosystem, common fungal pathogens like *Guignardia* sp., *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, *Glomerella cingulata*, *Phomopsis* sp., etc. showed abundance. Of the nine species of *Cylindrocalidium* recorded, *C. quinquesetatum* was found the most virulent as well as predominant fungal pathogen in this ecosystem. Similarly, among various species of *Coniella*, recorded from the forest plantations, *C. fragariae* was the most abundant species (Table 16). *Corticium salmonicolor*, the most dreaded canker pathogen was also found abundant in forest plantations affecting both indigenous as well as exotic plantation species.

## Forest nurseries

Disease survey carried out in forest nurseries (10 nurseries) located in 6 Forest Ranges in the State, revealed fungal infection in 154 plant species. A total of 582 fungal isolates belonging to 45 fungal genera were found associated with the seedling diseases in nurseries. *Coniella*, *Cylindrocladium*, *Colletotrichum*, *Cercospora*, *Corynespora*, *Fusarium*, *Glomerella*, *Phoma*, *Phomopsis*, *Rhizoctonia*, *Sclerotium*, etc. are the important nursery pathogens. Conventional forest nurseries support a large number of fungal pathogens. In the forest nurseries, introduction of root trainer technology has had a tremendous impact on the seedling production system including nursery diseases caused by several fungal pathogens. As soil less or soil-free growing media are used in the root trainers for raising seedlings, most of the soil-borne pathogens were totally excluded from the nursery production system. However, new foliage pathogens like *Phoma glomerata* and *P. eupyrena* have attained new status in the nurseries causing severe damage of seedlings. Species richness indices as well as species diversity indices were found higher than the wet evergreen, shola forests and dry deciduous forests (Table 17). Among the 45 fungal pathogens encountered in this forest ecosystem, *Rhizoctonia solani* and *Sclerotium rolfsii* exhibited their abundance (Table 18).

Table 17: Species richness and diversity indices of plant pathogenic fungi in the forest nurseries

No. of study plots	Menhinick's index (R2)	Margalef's index (R1)	Simpson's index	Shannon index (H')
10	3.946761	9.039484	0.0578413834	3.200247

Table 18: Fungal species abundance in the forest nurseries

Sl. No.	Abundant fungal species	No. of host plants affected	% to total
1	<i>Rhizoctonia solani</i>	16	12.30
2	<i>Colletotrichum gloeosporioides</i>	16	12.30
3	<i>Sclerotium rolfsii</i>	15	11.53
4	<i>Phomopsis</i> sp.	11	8.46
5	<i>Glomerella cingulata</i>	9	6.92
6	<i>Guignardia</i> sp.	8	6.15

## REFERENCES

- Aa, H.A. van der 1973. Studies on *Phyllosticata* I. Studies in Mycology 5:1-110.
- Abraham, T.K. 2001. Meliolales, soil fungi and lichen flora of the sholas of Munnar and Wayanad. Pages 117-135. In: Shola forests of Kerala, Environment and Biodiversity, Nair, K.K.N., Khanduri, S.K., Balasubramanyan, K. (eds.), Kerala Forest Department and Kerala Forest Research Institute, Peechi, Thrissur, Kerala.
- Agarwal, G.P. and Sharma, N.D. 1973. Fungi causing plant diseases at Jabalpur (M.P.) – XII. Some *Cercospora*. IV. Indian Phytopathology 26: 295-302.
- Agnihothrudu, V. 1962a. Notes on fungi from North East India. X. *Chaetospermum camelliae* sp. nov. on tea. (*Camelia sinensis* (L.) O. Kuntze) Mycopath. Mycol. Appl. 16:113-116.
- Agnihothrudu, V. 1962b. Notes on fungi from North East India. XI. Hyphomycetes. J. Indian Bot. Soc.41:478-490.
- Alcorn, J.L. 1990. Additions to *Bipolaris*, *Cochliobolus*, and *Curvularia*. Mycotaxon 39: 361-392.
- Ali, M.I.M. and Sharma, J.K. 1996. Impact of seed microflora on seed germination and seedling vigour of some important indigenous tree species of Kerala. Proc. IUFRO Symp. Impact of Diseases and Insect Pests in Tropical Forests, Kerala Forest Research Institute, Peechi, Kerala, India, pp. 33-51.
- Ali, M.S. and Saikia, U.N. 1997. Coelomycetes of Assam I. Indian Phytopath. 50 (2): 200-205.
- Anino, E.O., 2000: Bio-ecology of blight/scorch and leaf gall in *Eucalyptus urophylla* plantations. Biotropia, 15, 8-25.
- Antonovics, J., Thrall, P.H., Jarosz, A.M., and Stratton, D. 1994. Ecological genetics of metapopulations: The *Silene-Ustilago* plant pathogen system. Pages 146-170 In: Ecological Genetics. L.A. Real,(ed.), Princeton University Press, Princeton, NJ.
- Archer, S.A. 1973. *Phomopsis pittospori* sp.nov. associated with leaf spotting of *Pittosporum tenuifolium*, Trans. Br. mycol. Soc. 61:221-225.
- Arnold, R.H. and Carter, J.C. 1974. *Fusicoccum elaeagni*, the cause of canker and die-back of Russian olive, redescribed and redisposed to the genus *Phomopsis*. Mycologia 66:191-197.
- Arthur, J.C. and Cummins, G.B.1936. Philippine rust in the Clemens collection. 1923-1926, II. Philip. J. Sci.Ixi, pp. 331-335.
- Arx, J.A. von 1957a. Revision der zu *Gloeosporium* Gestellten Pilze. Verh. K.Ned. Akad. Wet. Amst. 51:1-153.
- Arx, J.A. von 1957b. Die Arten der Gattung *Colletotrichum* Corda. Phytopath. Z. 29: 413-468.
- Arx, J.A. von. 1974. The Genera Fungi Sporulating in Pure Culture, 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition, Vaduz: Cramer
- Arx, J.A. von. 1983. *Mycosphaerella* and its anamorphs. Proc. K. Ned. Akad. Wet. Ser. C, 86:15-54.
- Bakshi, B. K.1975. Forest Pathology- Principles and Practice in Forestry, Controller of Publications, Delhi, 400 pp.
- Bakshi, B.K. and Sujan Singh, 1967. Rusts of Indian Forest trees. Indian Forest Rec. (NS), Forest Pathology 2: 139-198.
- Bakshi, B.K., Reddy, M.A.R, Puri, Y.N. and Sujan Singh, 1972. Forest Disease Survey. Final Technical Report. Forest Pathology Branch, FRI Dehra Dun, 117 pp.
- Balakrishnan, B., Chandrasekharan Nair, M., and Lulu das, 1990. Some common diseases of bamboos and reeds in Kerala, Pages 184-189. In: Bamboos Current Research, I.V. Ramanuja Rao, R. Gnanaharan, Cherla B. Sastry (eds.), Kerala Forest Research Institute, Peechi, Kerala, India.

- Bamba, R. and Sumbali, G. 1999. Some new unrecorded fungal pathogens associated with post harvest decay of sweet cherry (*Prunus avium* L.) in North Indian fruit market. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 69 (B):II: 183-185.
- Berkeley, M. J. and Broome, C.E. 1875. Enumeration of fungi of Ceylon. J. Linn. Soc., 14:29-140.
- Bettucci, L. and Saravay, M., 1993: Endophytic fungi of *Eucalyptus globulus*: a preliminary study. Mycological Research 97, 679-682.
- Bhargava, K.S. and Nath, V. 1976. An undescribed species of *Cercospora* causing leaf spot of *Mitragyna parviflora* (Roxb.) Korth. Curr. Sci., 45:671-672.
- Bilgrami,K.S. 1963. Association of a new species of *Phoma* with *Pleospora herbarum* (Pers.) Roxb. Curr. Sci. 32: 174-175.
- Boedijn, K.B and Reitsma, J. 1950. Notes on the genus *Cylindrocladium*. Reinwardtia 1: 51-60.
- Boerboom, J.H.A. and Mass, P.W.T. 1970. Cankers of *Eucalyptus grandis* and *E. saligna* in Surinam caused by *Endothia havanensis*. Turrialba 20:94-99.
- Boerema, G.H. and Griffin, J.J. 1974. *Phoma* species from *Viburnum*. Trans. Br. mycol. Soc. 63:109-114.
- Boland, G. 1992. Hypovirulence and double stranded RNA in *Sclerotina sclerotiorum*. Can. J. Plant Pathol. 14;10-17.
- Booth, C. 1971. The genus *Fusarium*. Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Kew, England.
- Bosewinkel, H.J. 1982. *Cylindrocladiella*, a new genus to accommodate *Cylindrocladium parvum* and other small-spored species of *Cylindrocladium*. Canad.J. Bot. 60: 2288-2294.
- Brasier, C.M, 1984.Inter-mycelial recognition systems in *Ceratocystis ulmi*.: Their physiological properties and ecological importance. Pages 451-497. In: The Ecology and Physiology of Fungal Mycelium. D.H. Jennings and A.D.M. Rayner, eds. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
- Brown, J.H. 1995. Macroecology. University of Chicago Press, Chicago, Illinois.
- Brown, C.E. and Davidson, A.G. 1968. Forest Insect and Disease Survey. Data recording and retrieval manual. Forestry Branch, Department of Fisheries and Forestry, Ottawa, Canada, 71 pp.
- Bruner, S.C. 1917. Una Enfermedad Gangrenosa de les Eucaliptos. Boleteni No. 37, Estacion Experimental Agronomica, Santiago de las Vegas, Cuba 38 pp.
- Burdon, J.J. 1992. Genetic variation in pathogen population and its implication for adaptation to host resistance. Pages 41-56 In: Durability of Disease Resistance. Th. Jacobs and J.E. Parlevliet (eds). Kluwer Academic Publishers, Amsterdam.
- Burdon, J.J. 1993. The structure of pathogen populations in natural plant communities. Annu. Rev. Phytopathol. 31:305-323.
- Burdon, J.j. and J. Silk, 1997. Sources and patterns of diversity in plant-pathogenic fungi. Phytopath.87:664-669.
- Cannon, P.F. and Hawksworth, D.L. 1995. The diversity of fungi associated with vascular plants. The known, the unknown and need to bridge the knowledge gap. Adv. Plant Pathol.11:277-302.hawksworth, D.L. 1991. The fungal dimension of biodiversity: Magnitude, significance, and conservation. Mycol. Res. 95:641-655.
- Castellani, E. and Germano, G. 1977. Le *Stagonosporae graminicole*. Annali fac. Sci. agr. Univ. Torino. 10:1-135.
- Claramma, L., Singh, R.D. and Lucose, C., 1997: Climatic factors affecting the severity of pomegranate fruit rot. Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology, 27, 48-50.
- Clay, K. 1995. Correlates of pathogen species richness in the grass family. Can. J. Bot. 73 (Suppl.1):S42-S49.
- Cooke, Mc. 1880. Fungi of India. Grev., 8:93-96.

- Crous, P.W. 1998. *Mycosphaerella* spp. and their Anamorphs associated with leaf spot diseases of eucalypts. The American Phytopathological Society: St Paul, MN. USA.
- Crous, P.W. and Wingfield, M.J. 1994. A monograph of *Cylindrocladium*, including anamorph of *Calonectria*. Mycotaxon 41:341-435.
- Crous, P.W. and Wingfield, M.J. 1996. Species of *Mycosphaerella* and their anamorphs associated with leaf blotch disease of *Eucalyptus* in South Africa. Mycologia 88:441-458.
- Crous, P.W., Ferreira, F.A. and Sutton, B.C. 1997. A comparison of the fungal genera *Phaeophleospora* and *Kirramyces* (Coelomycetes). South African Journal of Botany 63: 111-115.
- Crous, P.W., Phillips, A.J.L. and Wingfield, M.J. 1991. The genera *Cylindrocladium* and *Cylindrocladiella* in South Africa, with special reference to forestry nurseries. South African Forestry Journal 157: 69-85.
- Cummins, G.B. 1959. Illustrated genera of Rust Fungi. Burgees Publishing Co., Minnesota, 129p.
- Cunnel, G.J. 1961. *Stagonospora macropycnidia* sp. nov. Trans. Br. mycol. Soc. 44: 87-90.
- Cunningham, D.D. 1889. Notes on life history of *Ravenelia sessilis* Berk. and *Ravenelia stictica* Berk. Br. Sci Mem. Med. Offici. Army of India 4:20-36.
- Das, M.N. and Bora, K.N. 1993. *Colletotrichum acutatum*- a new fruit rotting pathogen of guava (*Psidium guava* L.) in storage. Ind. J. Mycol. and Pl. Path. 23(3): 331.
- Davison, E.M. 1982. *Endothia havanensis* on jarrah. Australian Plant Pathol. 11:10-11.
- Davison, E.M. and Tay, F.C.S. 1983. Twig, branch and upper trunk cankers of *Eucalyptus marginata*. Plant Disease 67: 1169-1171.
- Deighton, F.C. 1973. Studies on *Cercospora* and allied genera IV. *Cercosporella* Sacc., *Pseudocercosporella* gen. nov. and *Pseudocercosporidium* gen. nov. Mycol. Pap. CMI, 133: 1-62.
- Deighton, F.C. 1976. Studies on *Cercospora* and allied genera VI. *Pseudocercospora* Speg., *Pantospora* Cif. and *Cercoseptoria* Petr. Mycol. Pap. , CMI, 140: 1-68.
- Deighton, F.C. 1979. Studies on *Cercospora* and allied genera VII. New species and redispositions. Mycol. Pap. , CMI, 144: 1-56.
- Deighton, F.C. 1983. Studies on *Cercospora* and allied genera VIII. Further notes on *Cercoseptoria* and some new species and redispositions. Mycol. Pap. , CMI, 151: 1-13.
- Deighton, F.C. 1987. New species of *Pseudocercospora* and *Mycovellosiella*, and new combinations into *Pseudocercospora* and *Mycovellosiella*. Trans. Br. mycol. Soc. 88:365-391.
- Dick, M. 1982. Leaf inhabiting fungi of eucalypts in New Zealand. New Zealand J. For. Sci. 12:525-527.
- Dick, M. 1990. Leaf inhabiting fungi of eucalypts in New Zealand 2. New Zealan Journal of Forestry Science 20: 65-74.
- Elliot, J.A. 1917. Taxonomic characters of the genera *Alternaria* and *Macrosporium*. Am. J.Bot. 4:439-476.
- Ellis, M.B. 1966. Demataceous Hyphomycetes VII. *Curvularia*, *Brachysporium*, etc. Mycol. Pap. (C.M.I.) 106:1-57.
- Ellis, M.B. 1971. Demataceous Hyphomycetes, Kew, U.K., Commonwealth Mycological Institute.
- Ellis, M.B. 1976. More Demataceous Hyphomycetes, CMI, Kew, England, 507 p.
- Eriksson, O.E. and Hawksworth, D.L. 1992. Notes on ascomycetes systematics. Nos. 1294-1417. Systema Ascomycetum 11:49-82.
- Ferreira, F.A., Alfenas, A.C. and Coelho, L., 1997: Penetration sites of *Coniella* in eucalypt leaves. Revista Arvore 21, 307-311.

- Firdousi, S.A. and Vyas, K.M., 1996: Leaf blight of *Terminalia tomentosa* caused by *Coniella terminaliae*. Indian Phytopathology, 49, 192.
- Fitton, M. and Holliday, P. 1970. *Myrothecium roridum*. CMI Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi and Bacteria, 253, 2 pp.
- Florence, E.J.M., Sharma, J.K., Sankaran, K.V., Mohanan, C. 1985. Some diseases of forest tree seedlings in India caused by *Sclerotium rolfsii* and *Rhizoctonia solani*. Eur. J. For. Path. 15(3): 187-190.
- Fonseka, R.N. 1960. The morphology of *Chaetospermum chaetosporum*. Trans. Br. mycol. Soc. 43: 631-636.
- Funk, A. 1975. New microfungi on coastal Douglas fir. Can.J. Bot. 53:2297-2302.
- Gams, W. and Domsch, K.H. 1970. Pilze aus Agrarboden: 88-89, Stuttgart.
- Ganapathi, A. and Corbin, J.B. 1979. *Colletogloeum nibulosum* sp.nov., the imperfect state of *Mycosphaerella nibulosa* on *Eucalyptus* in New Zealand. Trans. Br. Mycol. Soc. 72:237-244.
- Gibson, I.A.S. 1975. Diseases of Forest Trees Widely Planted as Exotics in the Tropics and Southern Hemisphere. Part I. Important Members of the Myrtaceae, Leguminosae, Verbanaceae, and Meliaceae. Department of Forestry, Oxford University and Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Kew, 51 pp.
- Goyal, J.P., Desai, B.G., Bhatnagar, L.G. and Pathak, V.N. 1971. Fungal collections from Rajasthan State of India. Sydowia 25: 172-175.
- Hahn, G.G. 1943. Taxonomy, distribution and pathology of *Phomopsis occulta* and *P. juniperivora*. Mycologia 35: 112-129.
- Hansford, C.G. 1946. The folicolous ascomycetes, their parasites and associated fungi. Mycological Papers 15: 1-240.
- Hansford, C.G. 1956. Australian Fungi III. New species and revisions. Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales, 81:23-51.
- Harsh, N.S.K. and C.K. Tiwari 1996. Assessment of damage caused by heart rot in teak in Madhya Pradesh.. Proc. IUFRO Symp. Impact of Diseases and Insect Pests in Trop. Forests. Pages 61-65. Kerala Forest Research Institute, Peechi, Kerala.
- Hawksworth, D.L. 1991. The fungal dimension of biodiversity: magnitude, significance and conservation. Mycol. Res. 95:641-655.
- Hawksworth, D.L. 1993. The tropical fungal biota: Census, pertinence, prophylaxis, and prognosis. Page 265-293. In: Aspects of tropical Mycology. S. Isaac, J.S. Frankland, R. Walting, and A.J.S. Whalley, eds. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
- Hawksworth, D.L. 2001. The magnitude of fungal diversity: the 1.5 million species estimate revisited. Mycol. Res. 105 (12): 1422-1433.
- Hawksworth, D.L. and Punithalingam, E. 1975. New and interesting microfungi from Slapton, South Devonshire: Deuteromycotina II. Trans Br. mycol. Soc. 64:89-99.
- Hawksworth, D.L. and Rossman, A.Y. 1997. Where are all the undescribed fungi. Phytopath. 87: 888-891.
- Hawksworth, D.L., Kirk, P.M., Sutton, B.C. and Pegler, D.N. 1995. Ainsworth & Bisby's Dictionary of Fungi. 8<sup>th</sup> ed. CAB International, Wallingford, U.K.
- Hawksworth, D.L., Sutton, B.C. and Ainsworth, G.C. 1983. Ainsworth& Bisby's Dictionary of Fungi: CMI, Kew, Surrey.
- Hepting, G.H. 1971. Diseases of Forest and Shade Trees of the United States. USDA Handbook No. 386, 658 pp.
- Heywood, V.H. (ed.), 1995. Global Biodiversity Assessment, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

- Hiremath, S.B., Kulkarni, S., Hegde, R.K., Pall, B.S., Bhat, M.N., Naik, P.S., Raghuchandran, T., and Hiremath, P.C. 1991. New host records of fungi. Current Res. Univ. Agri. Sci., Bangalore 20 (5); 93-94.
- Hodges, C.S. 1980. The taxonomy of *Diaporthe cubensis*. Mycologia 72: 542-548.
- Hodges, C.S. and Reis, M.S. 1974. Identificao do fungo causador de cancro de *Eucalyptus* spp. no Brazil Brazil Florestal 5:19.
- Hodges, C.S., Ries, M.S., Ferreira, F.A., and Henfling, J.D.M. 1976. O Cancro do eucalipto causado por *Diaporthe cubensis*. Fitopathologia Brasileira 1: 129-170. ]
- Hosagoudar, V.B. and Abraham, T.K. 1998. Some interesting meliolaceous fungi from Kerala. J. Mycopath. Res. 36: 95-103.
- Hosagoudar, V.B. and Abraham, T.K. 1999. Some interesting members of Meliolaceae from Kerala, Nova Hedwigia 68;477-487.
- Hosagoudar, V.B. and Abraham, T.K. 2000. Black mildews (Meliolaceae) on plantation crops. Mycopathol. Res. 38: 1-6.
- Hosagoudar, V.B., Abraham, T.K. and Crane, J.L. 1999a. Meliolaceae of Kerala, India-V. Mycotaxon 69: 391-392.
- Hosagoudar, V.B., Abraham, T.K. and Crane, J.L. 1999b. Meliolaceae of Kerala, India-VI, Mycotaxon 71: 149-153.
- Hosagoudar, V.B., Abraham, T.K. and Goos, R.D. 1998. Meliolaceae of Kerala, India-IV. Mycotaxon 66: 115-119.
- Hosagoudar, V.B., Kaveriappa, K.M., Raghu, P.A. and Goos, R.D. 1994. Meliolaceae of Southern India – XVI. Mycotaxon 51:107-118.
- Hsieh, H.J. 1980. Survey of Diseases of Woody Plants in Taiwan (3). Quarterly Journal of Chinese Forestry 13 (3): 129-139.
- Huges, S.J. 1993. Meliolina and its excluded species. Mycol. Pap. 166:1-255.
- Hulbert, S.H. 1971. The non-concept of species diversity: A critique and alternative parameters. Ecology 52:577-586.
- Jain, A.C., B.G. Nikam, S.N. Kulkarni and O.P. Sharma, 1960. Fungi of Gwalior and Indore region. The Vikram 4:181-187.
- Jamaluddin, Goswami, M.G., Ojha, B.M. 2004. Fungi of India. Scientific Publishers (India), Jodhpur.
- Joly, P. 1964. Le genre *Alternaria*. Encycl. Mycol. 33. Lechvalier: Paris.
- Joshi, N.C. 1958. Fungi of Ajmer (Rajasthan) – III. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci., India 28:303-307.
- Kapoor, J.N. and Agarwal, D.K. 1972. Indian species of *Ravenelia* on *Abrus* and *Albizia*. Indian Phytopathology 25:551-554
- Kapoor, K.S. and Thakur, P.C. 1994. *Phoma* blight- a new fungal disease of spinach. Indian Phytopath. 47 (4):442-443.
- Keane, P.J., Kile, G.A., Podger, F.D. and Brown, B.N., 2000:Diseases and pathogens of Eucalypts. CSIRO Publishing.
- Kempton, R.A. 1979. A structure of species abundance and measurement of diversity. Biometrics 35: 307-322.
- Khanna, K.K. and Chandra, S. 1977. Some new leaf spot diseases –II. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 47B, 251-253.
- Kobayashi, T. 1978. Notes on the Philippine fungi parasitic to woody plants (1). Trans. Mycol. Soc. Japan 19 (4): 373-381.
- Kobayashi, T. and Ito, K. 1956. Notes on the genus *Endothia* in Japan. I. Species of *Endothia* collected in Japan. Bulletin of Government Forest Experiment Station. Meguro 92:87-97.
- Kumar, A. and Joshi, H.K. 1988. A new stem rot of sweet clover in India. Curr. Sci. 57 (15):854-855.

- Lal, S.P. and Kapoor, J.N. 1984. A new species of *Cryptosporiopsis* from India. Ind. Phyopath. 37:701-703.
- Ludwig, J.A. and Reynolds, J.F. 1988. Statistical Ecology: A Primer on Methods and Computing. John Wiley, New York.
- Makela, K. 1977. *Septoria* and *Selenophoma* species on Graminiae in Finland. Annls. Agr. Fenn. 16:256-276.
- Malvia, D.S. and Jain, M. 1981. Some new records of rust fungi. Indian Phytopath. 34:379-381.
- Mary, M.V. and Sankaran, K.V. 1991. Ex-situ decomposition of leaf litters of *Tectona grandis*, *Eucalyptus tereticornis* and *Albizia falcataria*. KFRI Res. Report No. 71. Kerala Forest Research Institute, Peechi, Kerala, India.
- Margalef, R. 1958. Information theory in ecology. General systematics 3:36-71.
- Margalef, R. 1972. Homage to Evelyn Hutchinson, or why true is an upper limit to diversity. Pp. 211-235. In: E.S. Deevey (ed.), Grown by Intussusception, Ecological Essays in Honor of G. Evelyn Hutchinson. Transactions, Connecticut Academy of ARTS AND sciences Vol. 44: 1-443.
- Massee, 1898. Fungi exotici. Kew Bull. No. 138. 119 pp.
- Matsushima, T. 1980. Saprophytic microfungi from Taiwan.Hyphomycetes. Matsushima Mycol. Mem.1:1-82.
- Maynard Smith, J. 1968. Evolution in sexual and asexual populations. Am. Nat. 102; 469-473.
- Mehinick, E.E. 1964. A comparison of species-individuals diversity indices applied to samples of field insects. Ecology 45:859-861.
- Mehrotra, B.S. 1952. *Fusarium roseae* Link. and *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. on ginger rhizomes. Indian Phyoth. 5: 52-54.
- Mehrotra, M.D. 1990. *Camptomeris* leaf spot of *Leucaena leucocephala*. Ind. Forester 116:593-594.
- Mehrotra, M.D. 1997. Some destructive forest diseases and their management. Indian Forester 674-677.
- Mohan, L. 1994. A new stem rot and leaf rot of *Eucalyptus*. Ind. Phytopath. 47(4):443.
- Mohanan, C. 1988a. Colletotrichum foliar infections on *Leucaena leucocephala* in Kerala, India - New records. Curr. Sci. 57 (23): 1299-1300,
- Mohanan, C. 1988b. Foliar diseases of *Pongamia pinnata* caused by *Asperisporium pongamiae* and *Urohendersonia pongamiae* in Kerala. Indian J. For. 11(3): 202-203.
- Mohanan, C. 1989. Fungal diseases of *Casuarinas* in India - an overview. Proc. National Seminar on Casuarinas, 18-19 December, Neyveli, Tamil Nadu.
- Mohanan, C. 1990. Diseases of rattans in India. RIC- Bulletin 9: 1-7.
- Mohanan, C. 1993a. Diseases of rattans in Kerala, India and their possible control. In: Chand Basha, S., Bhat, K.M. (Eds.). Rattan Management and Utilization. Proceedings of the Rattan (Cane) Seminar, India., Trichur, 29-31 January 1992. Kerala Forest Research Institute, Peechi and International Development Research Centre, Canada, pp. 160-169.
- Mohanan, C. 1993b. Epidemiology and control of Rhizoctonia web blight of bamboo. In: Nair, K.S.S., Sharma, J.K., Varma, R.V. (Eds.). Impact of Diseases and Insect Pests in Tropical Forests. Proc. IUFRO Symposium, Peechi, 23-26 November 1993. Kerala Forest Research Institute, Peechi and Forestrty Research Support Programme of Asia and the Pacific: 169-185.
- Mohanan, C. 1994a. Decay of standing Trees in Natural Forests. KFRI Research Report No.97. Kerala Forest Research Institute, Peechi, 35 pp.
- Mohanan, C. 1994b. Diseases of bamboos and rattans in Kerala. KFRI Research Report No. 98. Kerala Forest Research Institute, Peechi, Kerala, India, 120pp.

- Mohanam,C. 1995. Diseases of emerging culms of bamboos in India and their significance in sustainable production.. In: Caring for the Forest: Research in a Changing World. Congress Report Vol. I,IUFRO XX World Congress, 6-12 August 1995., Tampere, Finland.
- Mohanam,C. 1996. Impacts of human interference on biodiversity of lower plants (Fungi). Proc. International Symposium on Forest and Environment. Nanjing Forestry University, Nanjing, P.R. China, 4-6 November, 1996.
- Mohanam, C.1997a. Diseases of Bamboos in Asia -An Illustrated Manual. International Network for Bamboo and Rattan (INBAR), IDRC, Beijing, Eindhoven, New Delhi, 228 p.
- Mohanam,C. 1997b. Epidemic outbreak of pink disease in Eucalyptus plantations in high ranges in Kerala, India. Forestry for sustainable development: Towards the 21<sup>st</sup> Century- Forest and Tree resources. Proc. XI World Forestry Congress., 13-22 Oct. 1997, Antalya, Turkey, Vol I: 176.
- Mohanam, C. 2000. Status of forest nursery diseases in India and emerging trends in seedling disease management. In: Lilja, Sutherland (eds.). Proc. 4<sup>th</sup> IUFRO WP. 7.03.04. Diseases and Insects in Forest Nurseries, Finnish Forest research Institute, Suonenjoki, Finland, pp.107-121.
- Mohanam, C. 2001. Biological control of damping-off in forest nurseries in Kerala. KFRI Research Report No.214. Kerala Forest Research Institute, Peechi, Kerala, India. 62 pp.
- Mohanam, C. 2004. Witches' broom disease of reed bamboos in Kerala, India. For. Path. 34: 329-333.
- Mohanam, C. 2005. Diseases of rattan in nurseries, plantations and natural stands. Journal of Bamboo and Rattan 3:235-261.
- Mohanam, C, Liese, W. 1990. Diseases of Bamboo. International J. Trop. Plant Pathol. 8(1): 1-20.
- Mohanam, C. and Sharma, J.K. 1982. A serious disease of *Anacardium occidentale* L. caused by *Cylindrocladium camalliae* and its possible control. PLACROSYM V: 527-535.
- Mohanam, C. and Sharma, J.K. 1984. *Calonectria theae* Loos and its anamorph *Cylindrocladium theae* (Petch.)Alf. And Sob.: A new record. Eur. J. For. Path. 15(3): 157-159.
- Mohanam, C. and Sharma, J.K. 1985a. *Cylindrocladium* causing seedling diseases of *Eucalyptus*. Trans. Br. mycol.Soc., 84(3),538-539.
- Mohanam, C.and Sharma, J.K., 1985b. Shot-hole disease of *Terminalia paniculata* caused by *Cylindrocladium quinquesepatum* – a new record. Eur.J. For.Path. 15(3),157-159.
- Mohanam,C., Sharma, J.K. 1986. *Bipolaris spicifera* and *Exserohilum rostratum* causing leaf spots of *Eucalyptus tereticornis* - New record from India. Curr. Sci. 55 (19): 990-992.
- Mohanam, C. and Sharma, J.K. 1987. *Phomopsis eucalypti* and *Bartalinia terricola* - new pathogen records on eucalypts from India. Trans. Br. mycol. Soc. 88 (1):125-126.
- Mohanam,C., Sharma, J.K. 1989. On the occurrence of new diseases of *Casuarina equisetifolia* in India. Indian Forester, 115(1): 33-37.
- Mohanam,C. Sharma, J.K. 1990. Diseases of exotic acacias in India. J. Trop. For. 4(4): 357-361.
- Mohanam, C. and Sharma, J.K. 1991. Seed pathology of forest tree species in India. Commonwealth Forestry Review 70 (3): 133-151.
- Mohanam, C. and Sharma, J.K. 1993. Diseases of *Casuarina equisetifolia* in India. Commonwealth Forestry Review 72 (21): 48-52.
- Mohanam,C., Sharma, J.K. 1994. Diseases and their management in social forestry plantations in India. In: Jha, L.K., Sen Sarma, P.K. (Eds.). Forestry for the People. Ashish Pub. House, New Delhi: 383-402.
- Mohanam, C., Ratheesh, N.,Laya P. Nair and Rajesh Kumar, K. 2003. Disease problems and their management in root trainer nurseries in Kerala State, India. Proc. Int. Teak Conference,

- Quality Timber Products of Teak from Sustainable Forest Management. Kerala Forest Research Institute, Peechi, Kerala, India.
- Mohanam,C., Sharma, J.K. and Maria Florence, E.J. 1985. Twig, branch and trunk canker of eucalypts caused by *Cryphonectria gyrosa* in Kerala. Proc. Symp. Environment and Plant diseases, 7-11 January, 1985, Lucknow, India.
- Mohanam,C., Sharma, J.K., Florence, E.J.M. 1997. Nursery diseases of teak in India. In: Chand Basha,S., Mohanam,C., Sankar, S. (eds.). Teak. Proc. International Teak Symposium, 4-6 December 1991, Kerala Forest Department, Trivandrum and Kerala Forest Research Institute, Peechi :107-112.
- Mohanam, R.C. and Kaveriappa, K.M. 1986. Foliar diseases caused by *Colletotrichum* species. Indian Phytopathology. 39:626-627.
- Monticelli, E., 1999: White rot of grape. Vignevini, 26, 32-33.
- Mordue, J.E.M. 1967. CMI Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi and Bacteria nos. 131,132,133.
- Mordue, J.E.M. and Gibson, I.A.S., 1976. *Corticium salmonicolor*. Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi and Bacteria, No. 511. Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Kew, England, 2pp.
- Morgan, A.P. 1892. Two new genera of Hyphomycetes. Botanical Gazette (Crawfordsville) 17:190-192.
- Mosses, G.J. and Reddy, R.R. 1989. Grey rot of caster in Andhra Pradesh. J.Res. APAU. 17(1):74-75.
- Muntanola, M. 1960. Algunos Hyphomycetes criticos. Notas y descripciones. Lilloa 30: 182-213.
- Nair, K.K.N., Mohanam, C. and George Mathew, 2005. Plantation technology for selected indigenous trees in the Indian peninsula. Bios et Forets des Tropiques 285(3):17-23.
- Nag Raj, T.R. 1985. Redisposals and redescriptions in the *Monochaetia-Serdium*, *Pestalotia-Pestalotiopsis* complexes. I, The correct name for the type species of *Pestalotiopsis*. Mycotaxon 22:43-51.
- Nag Raj, T.R. 1993. Coelomycetous Anamorphs with Appendage Bearing Conidia, Mycologue Publications, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada.
- Nag Raj, T.R. and Kendrick, W.B. 1971. Genera Coelomycetarum I. *Urohendersonia*. Can.j. Bot. 49: 1853-1862.
- Nag Raj, T.R. and Ponnappa, K.M. 1968. *Urohendersonia pongamiae* sp. nov. Curr. Sci.37:416-417.
- Nag Raj, T.R., Morgan- Jones, G. and Kendrick, W. 1972. Genera Coelomycetarum. IV. *Pseudorobillarda* gen.nov., a generic segregate of *Robillarda* Sacc. Can.J. Bot. 51:861-867.
- Nag Raj, T.R., Morgan- Jones, G. and Kendrick, W. 1973. *Pseudorobillarda* Nag Raj et al., a later homonym of *Pseudorobillarda* Morelet. Can.J. Bot. 51: 688-689.
- Narayanan, C. Dudjinski, M.J., Sharma, J.K., Mohanam, C. 1997. The extent, recognition, and management of *Casuarina* blister blight bark disease. Recent *Casuarina* Research and Development. Proc. III International Casuarina Workshop, Da nang, Vietnam, 4-7 March 1996: 74-79.
- Neergaard, P. 1945. Danish species of *Alternaria* and *Stemphylium*. Einar Munksgaard: Copenhegen.
- Nema, K.G. and Misra, R.P. 1965. The Uredinaceae of Jabalpur (M.P.). Mag. Agri. Coll. 6:7-9. New Delhi, India.
- Old, K.M. and Yuan, Z.Q. 1994. Foliar and stem diseases of Eucalyptus in Vietnam and Thailand. Report prepared for CSIRO Division of Forestry and Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research, Canberra.]
- Old, K.M., Lee Su See, Sharma, J.K. and Yan, Z.Q. 2000. A Manual of Tropical Acacias in Australia, South-East Asia and India. Centre for International Forestry Research

- Pandey, K.N. and Gupta, R.C. 1985. Fungi of Kumaun Himalaya II. Forest plant diseases. Ind, J. Mycol. Pl. Path. 15:102.
- Patil, A.O. and Bachchhar, M. B. 1976. *Phoma sorghina* on sugar cane: a new record to India. J. Maharashtra Agr. Univ. 1:162.
- Patil, N.K, Padaganur, G.M. and Naik, K.S. 1994. *Ixora sigaporensis* – a new host for Phoma herbarum. Indian Phytopathology 47 (3). 273.
- Pavgi, M.S. and Singh, U.P. 1964. Parasitic fungi from North India. Mycopath et Mycol. Appl. 23:188-196.
- Ponnappa, K.M. 1970. Some interesting fungi – IV: Additions to Indian Mycoflora. Proc. Ind. Acad. Sci. 71: 66-77.
- Peethambaran, C.K. and Wilson, K.I. 1971. Fungal flora of Kerala II. Agri. Res. J. Kerala. 8: 126-128.
- Peerally, A. 1991. The classification and phytopathology of *Cylindrocladium* species. Mycotaxon 40:323-366.
- Petrak, F. and Sydow, H. 1924. Kritisches-systematische Originaluntersuchungen über Pyrenomyzeten Sphaerospideen und melanconieen. Annales Mycologici 22:372-374.
- Petrak, F. and Sydow, H. 1927. Die gattungen der Pyrenomyzeten, Sphaeropsdeen und Melanconieen. Beih. Rep. Spec. nov. Regni. veg. 42: 1-551.
- Pongpanich, K. 1997. Diseases of *Acacia* species in Thailand. In: pp. 62-67, K.M Old, Lee See, J.K. Sharma (eds.), Diseases of Tropical Acacias, CIFOR special Publication.
- Prakasam, V. 1991. Red leaf spot of cinnamon in lower Pulney hills of Tamil Nadu. Indian Cocoa, Areca nut and Spices Journal 14(3):123.
- Punithalingam, E. 1976. CMI Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi and Bacteria No.519.
- Punithalingam, E. 1974. Studies on Sphaeropsidales in culture. Mycol. Pap. 136:1-63.
- Punithalingam, E. 1975. Some new species and combinations in *Phomopsis*. Trans. Br. mycol. Soc. 64: 142-143.
- Raju, A.R. and Leelavathy, K.M. 1984. Leaf spot disease of *Clerodendrum infortunatum*. Indian Pytopath. 37: 372.
- Ramakrishnan, T.S. and Soumini, C.K. 1947. A new rust on *Premna tomentosa* Willd. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., 25b:35-37.
- Ramakrishnan, T.S. and Sundaram, N.V. 1952. Notes on some fungi from South India. I. Indian Phytopath. 5: 110-115.
- Ramakrishnan, T.S., K.V. Srinivasan and N.V. Sundaram, 1952. Additions to fungi of Madras – XIII. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. , 36B: 85-95.
- Rangaswami, G., Seshadri, V.S. and Lucy Channamma, 1970. Fungi of South India. Univ.Agr. Sci., bangalore.
- Rant, A. 1911. De djamoer oepas ziekte in het algemeen en bij kina in het bijzonder. Med. Dept. Landbouw. No. 13, Batavia.]
- Rao, V.G. 1969. *Alternaria* in India. Nova Hedwigia 17:219-257.
- Rao, V.G. and Mani Varghese, K.I. 1979. Forest microfungi – III: some new taxa of ascomycetes. Sydowia 32:252-259.
- Rao, V.G. and Mani Varghese, K.I. 1988. Forest microfungi VI: Two taxa of Ascomycetes from India. Intl. J. Myc. Lich. 3:295-301.
- Reynolds, D.R. 1989. An extenditunicate ascus in the ascostromatic genus *Meliolina*, Cryptogamiae, Mycologiae 10:305-320.
- Rosenzweig, M.L. 1995. Species diversity in Space and Time. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, England.

- Rossman, A.Y. 1995. A strategy for an all-taxa inventory of fungal biodiversity. Pages 169-194. In: Biodiversity and terrestrial ecosystems. C. Peng and C.H. Chou, eds. Academia Sinica, Taiwan.
- Roy, A.J. 1967. Notes on *Cercospora* from Assam including a new species. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 46:234-238.
- Roy, A.J. 1974. Ear blight and scab of wheat in Arunachal Pradesh. Curr. Sci. 43: 162.
- Roy, A.J. 1975. Notes on two *Curvularia* leaf blights on economic crops in Assam. Curr. Sci. 44:467-468.
- Saksena, S.K. and Mishra, U.S. 1990. *Beltrania rhombica* Penzig - a new record from India on seeds of sesame. Advances in Plant Sci. 3(2): 318-320.
- Sankaran, K.V. 1991. Leaf litter mycoflora of *Eucalyptus tereticornis*. Kavaka 19:12016.
- Sankaran, K.V. 1994. Fungi associated with the decomposition of teak and *Albizia* leaf litter in Kerala. Indian forester 120:446-454.
- Sankaran, K.V., Florence, E.J.M. and Sharma, J.K. 1988. Foliar diseases of some forest trees in Kerala - new records. Indian J. For. 11 (2):104-107.
- Sankaran, K.V. and Sharma, J.K. 1987. Three new hosts of pink disease caused by *Corticium salmonicolor* in Kerala. Ind. J. For. 11(2):104-107.
- Sankaran, K.V. and Sharma, J.K. 1987. Two new species of *Phomopsis* from India. Trans. Br. mycol. Soc. 89(3):404-407.
- Sankaran, K.V. and Sharma, J.K. 1996. Diseases of *Paraserianthes falcataria* in Kerala and their possible control measures. Nair, K.S.S et al. (eds.). Impact of Diseases and Insect Pests in Tropical Forests. Proceedings of the IUFRO Symposium, Peechi, 23-26 November 1993. Kerala Forest Research Institute, Peechi and FORSPA, Bangkok: 134-142.
- Sankaran, K.V., Balasundarn, M. and Sharma, J.K. 1986. Seedling diseases of *Azadiracta indica* in Kerala. Eur. J. For. Path. 16(4): 324-328.
- Sankaran, K.V., Florence, E.J.M., Sharma, J.K. and Mohanan, C. 1984. Two new diseases of forest tree seedlings caused by *Sclerotium rolfsii*. Eur. J. For. Path. 14(4): 318-320.
- Sankaran, K.V., Sutton, B.C. and Balasundaran, M. 1995. *Cryptosporiopsis eucalypti* sp.nov. causing leaf spots of eucalypts in Australia, India and U.S.A. Mycol. Res. 99(7):827-830.
- Sankaran, K.V., Sutton, B.C., and Minter, D.W. 1995. A checklist of fungi recorded on *Eucalyptus*. Mycol. Pap. 170:1-376.
- Sarbhoy, A.K. and Agarwal, D.K. 1991. Six new host records of fungi. Ind. Phytopath. 44(4): 561-562.
- Sasidharan, N. 2004. Biodiversity documentation for Kerala: Part 6: Flowering Plants. KFRI Handbook No. 17. Kerala Forest Research Institute, Peechi, Kerala, 702 pp.
- Satyanarayan Reddy, B. and Rao, V. 1990. New additions to the microfungi of India. Indian Phytopath. 43:61.
- Saxena, S.K. and Mishra, U.S. 1990. *Beltrania rhombica* Penzig. A new record from India on seeds of sesame. Advances in Plant Sciences 3(2): 318-320.
- Schneider, R. 1976. Taxonomie der Pyknidienpilzgattung *Pyrenopeziza*. Ber Dtsch. Bot. Ges. 89: 507-514.
- Schneider, R. and Schwarz, R. 1979. Die Gattung *Pyrenopeziza* de Notaris. Mitt. Boil. Bund. Anst. Ld.u. Forstw. H. 189: ix +73.
- Schumacher, C.F. 1803. Enumeratio plantarum in partibus Saellandiae septentrionalis et orientalis 2:148 (from Fries, E.M. 1829) Systema Mycologicum 3:218.
- Seth, S.K., Bakshi, B.K., Reddy, M.A.R., Sujan Singh, 1978. Pink disease of *Eucalyptus* in India. Eur. J. For. Path. 8;200-216.
- Shannon, C.E and Weaver, W. (eds.) 1949. The Mathematical Theory of Communications. University of Illinois Press, Urbana, Illinois.

- Sharma, J.K., Mohanan, C. 1981. An unrecorded leaf spot disease of *Eucalyptus* in Kerala caused by *Phaeoseptoria eucalyptii* (Hansf.) Walker. Curr. Sci. 50(19): 865-866.
- Sharma, J.K. and Mohanan, C. 1982a. *Cylindrocladium* spp. associated with various diseases of *Eucalyptus* in Kerala. Eur. J. For. Path. 12 (3): 129-136.
- Sharma, J.K., Mohanan, C. 1982b. *Cylindrocladium* spp. associated with various diseases of *Eucalyptus* in Kerala, India. Eur. J. For. Path. 12(3): 129-136.
- Sharma, J.K., Mohanan, C. 1990. Studies on conidial germination of *Cylindrocladium quiqueseptatum*, causing leaf blight of Eucalypts in India. Eur. J. For. Path. 20(1): 15-23.
- Sharma, J.K., Mohanan, C. 1991a. Cultural characters and growth of *Cylindrocladium quiqueseptatum* isolates. Eur. J. For. Path. 21:217-226.
- Sharma, J.K., Mohanan, C. 1991b. Pathogenic variation in *Cylindrocladium quiqueseptatum* causing leaf blight of Eucalyptus. Eur. J. For. Path. 21: 17-64.
- Sharma, J.K., Mohanan, C. 1991c. Epidemiology and Control of Diseases of Eucalyptus Caused by *Cylindrocladium* spp. in Kerala. KFRI Research Report 70: 155 pp.
- Sharma, J.K., Mohanan, C. 1992a. Effect of some nursery practices on incidence and severity of diseases and growth of *Eucalyptus grandis* seedlings. Eur. J. For. Path. 22: 125-135.
- Sharma, J.K., Mohanan, C. 1992b. Relative susceptibility of *Eucalyptus* to *Cylindrocladium* leaf blight. Eur. J. For. Path. 22: 257-265.
- Sharma, J.K., Maria Florence, E.J. and Mohanan, C. 1984a. A shot-hole disease of *Ailanthus triphysa* caused by *Glomerella cingulata*. Trans. Br. mycol. Soc. 82(2): 344-345.
- Sharma, J.K., Mohanan, C. and Maria Florence, E.J. 1984b. Nursery diseases of *Eucalyptus* in Kerala. Eur. J. For. Path. 14(2): 77-89.
- Sharma, J.K., Mohanan, C. and Maria Florence, E.J. 1984c. A new stem canker disease of *Eucalyptus* caused by *Botryodiplodia theobromae* in India. Trans. Br. mycol. Soc. 83: 162-163.
- Sharma, J.K., Mohanan, C. and Maria Florence, E.J. 1984d. Two species of mycelia sterilia parasitic on foliage of hardwood seedlings in Kerala State, India. Trans. Br. mycol. Soc. 82(2): 342-343.
- Sharma, J.K., Mohanan, C. and Maria Florence, E.J. 1984e. Outbreak of pink disease caused by *Corticium salmonicolor* in *Eucalyptus grandis* in Kerala, India. Trop. Pest Management. 30(3): 253-255.
- Sharma, J.K., Mohanan, C. and Maria Florence, E.J. 1985a. Disease Survey in Nurseries and Plantations of Forest Tree Species Grown in Kerala. KFRI Res. Report No. 36. Kerala Forest Research Institute, Peechi, Kerala 275 pp.
- Sharma, J.K., Mohanan, C. and Maria Florence, E.J. 1985b. Occurrence of *Cryphonectria* canker disease of *Eucalyptus* in Kerala, India. Ann. Appl. Biol. 106(2): 265-276.
- Sharma, J.K. and Sankaran, K.V. 1985. Web blight of *Albizia falcata* in India. Eur. J. For. Path. 14:261-264.
- Sharma, M. and Laxmi, V. 1993. Some new post-harvest diseases of Ber fruits in India. Indian Phytopath. 46(4): 415.
- Sharma, N.D. and Nema, S. 1990. New host records of fungi from India. Indian Phytopath. 43(3): 477-481.
- Sharma, R.T., 1998. Occurrence of dry rot of pomegranate in Himachal Pradesh. Plant Disease Research, 13, 175-176.
- Sherkar, B.V. and Utikar, P.G. 1982. *Beltraniella humicola* – a new fruit spotting fungus on pomegranate. Ind. J. Mycol. Pl. Pathol. 12:50.
- Shivas, R.G., and Hyde, K.D. 1997. Biodiversity of plant pathogenic fungi in the tropics. Pages 47-56. In: Biodiversity of tropical microfungi. K.D. Hyde, ed. Hong Kong University Press, Hong Kong.

- Shukla, A.N. 1996. Current status of chir pine in the Himalayas. Proc. IUFRO Symp. Impact of Diseases and Insect Pests in Trop. Forests. Pages 162-168. Kerala Forest Research Institute, Peechi, Kerala.
- Simmons, E.M. 1981. *Alternaria* themes and variations (1-6). Mycotaxon 13:16-34.
- Simmons, E.M. 1982. *Alternaria* themes and variations (11-13). Mycotaxon 14:44-57.
- Simmons, E.M. 1993. *Alternaria* themes and variations (54-62). Mycotaxon 46:171-199.
- Simpson, E.H. 1949. Measurements of diversity. Nature 163:688.
- Singh, I. and Kang, M.S. 1989. New records of some fungi from India. Plant Disease Res. 4(2): 183.
- Singh, R.S. and Chohan, J.S. 1980. Fungal fruit rot of bottlegourd in North India. Indian Phytopath. 33: 598=599.
- Spaulding, P. 1961. Foreign diseases of forest trees of the world. Agric. Handbook 197, U.S. Dept. Agric., 361 pp.
- Sprague, R. 1950. Diseases of cereals and Grasses in North America. 1-538. Ronald Press.
- Srivastava, H.P. 1964. Some leaf spot fungi. Proc. Natl. Acad. Svi.34B:188-196.
- Srivastava, L.S. and Verma, R.N. 1999. Note on new fungal diseases from Sikkim. Journal of Hill Research, 12 (1):79-80.
- Stayaetrt, .L. 1949. Contribution a' letude monographique de *Pestalotia* de Not. et *Monochaetia*. Sacc. (*Truncatella* gen.nov. et *Pestalotiopsis* gen. nov.). Bull. Jard. Bot. Brux. 19:285-354.
- Stayaetrt, .L. 1955. *Pestalotia*, *Pestalotiella* et *Truncatella*. Bull. Jard. Bot. Brux. 25: 191-199.
- Stayaetrt, .L. 1961. Type specimens of Spegazzini's collection in the *Pestalotiopsis* and related genera (Fungi Imperfecti: Melanconiales). Darwiniana, B. Aires 12: 157-175.
- Strong, D.R. and Levin, D.A. 1979. Species richness of plant parasites and growth form of their hosts. Am. Nat. 114:1-22.
- Subramanian, C.V. 1953. Fungi Imperfecti from Madras V. *Curvularia*. Proc. Indian Academy of Science B 38: 27-39.
- Subramanian, C.V. 1971. Hyphomycetes, Indian Council of Agricultural Research.
- Sukapure, R.S. and Thirumalachar, M.J. 1965. Studies on some Septoria species from India II. Sydowia 19:165-170.
- Sutton, B.C. 1962. *Colletotrichum dematum* (Pers. Ex Fr.) Grove and *C. trichellum* (Fr. Ex Fr. ) Duke. Trans Br.mycol. Soc. 45:222-232.
- Sutton, B.C. 1965. Typification of *Dendrophoma* and reassessment of *D.obscurens*. Trans. Br. mycol. Soc. 48:611-616.
- Sutton, B.C. 1967. *Libertina*, a synonym of *Phomopsis*. Trans. Br. mycol. Soc. 50:355-358.
- Sutton, B.C. 1968. The appressoria of *Colletotrichum graminicola* and *C. falcatum*. Can.J.Bot. 46:873-876.
- Sutton, B.C. 1971a. Coelomycetes IV. The genus *Harknessia* and similar fungi on *Eucalyptus*. Mycological papers No.123. Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Kew, England.
- Sutton, B.C. 1977. Coelomycetes VI. Nomenclature of generic names proposed for Coelomycetes. Mycol. Pap. 141: 1-253.
- Sutton, B.C. 1980. The Coelomycetes. Fungi Imperfecti with Pycnidia, Acervuli and Stromata. CAB International Mycological Institute.
- Sutton, B.C. and Sarbhoy, A.K. 1976. Revision of *Chaetomella* and comments up on *Vermiculariopsis* and *Thyriochaetum*. Trans. Br. mycol. Soc. 66:297-303.
- Sutton, B.C.1969a. Forest microfungi. III. The heterogeneity of *Pestalotia* de Not. section sexloculatae klebahn sensu Guba. Can.J.Bot. 48:2083-2094.
- Sutton, B.C.1969b. Type studies of *Coniella*, *Anthasthoopa* and *Cyclodomella*. Can.J.Bot. 47: 603-608.

- Swart, H.J. 1988. Australian leaf inhabiting fungi XXVI. Some noteworthy coelomycetes on *Eucalyptus*. Transactions of British Mycological Society 90: 279-291.
- Sydow, H. and Sydow, P. 1907. Fungi indiae orientalis. Pars II. Ann. Mycol. 5: 485-515.
- Sydow, H. and Sydow, P. 1911. Fungi indiae orientalis. Pars III. Ann. Mycol. 9: 372-421.
- Sydow, H. and Sydow, P. 1912. Fungi indiae orientalis. Pars IV. Ann. Mycol., 10: 243-280.
- Sydow, H. and Mc Rae, 1929. Hyphomycetes indiae orientalis. Annales Crypt. Exot. 2: 262-271.
- Sydow, H. and Mitter, J.H. 1933. Fungi indici -I. Ann Mycol. 31: 81-97.
- Sydow, H., Sydow, P. and Butler, E.J. 1906. Fungi Indiae Orientalis. Pars I. Ann. Mycol. 4: 424-445.
- Thirumalachar, M.J. 1945. Some noteworthy rusts - I. Mycologia 37: 295-310.
- Thirumalachar, M.J. and Lacy, R.C. 1951. Notes on some Indian fungi -I. Sydowia 5: 124-128.
- Thompson, J.N., and Burdon, J.J. 1992. Gene-for gene co evolution between plants and parasites. Nature (Lond.) 360: 121-125.
- Tode, H.F. 1790. Fungi Mecklenbergensis selecti 1: 25-28, Luneberg.
- Torregrosa, L. and Boursiquot, J.M., 1995. White rot of grapevine identified in the Cotes du Rhone: symptoms and control. Progress Agricole et Viticole, 112, 408-413.
- Tsuda, M. and Veyama, A. 1985. Two new *Pseudocochliobolus* and a new species of *Curvularia*. Trans. Br. mycol. Soc. Japan 26: 321-330.
- Tyagi, R.N.S. and Prasad, N. 1972. The monographic studies on genus *Ravenelia* occurring in Rajasthan. Indian J. Mycol. Plant Pathol., 2: 108-135.
- Uppal, B.N., Patel, M.K. and Kamat, N. 1933. The fungi of Bombay VIII (Private publication pp. 1-56).
- Vanek, G., 1998. Bacterial fasciation and white rot of grape. Vinohrad Bratislava, 36, 78-79.
- van Neikerk, M.J., Groenewald, E.J.Z., Verkley, G.J.M., Fourie, P.H., Wingfield, M.J., Crous, P.W. 2004. Systematic reappraisal of *Coniella* and *Pidiella* with special reference to species occurring in *Eucalyptus* and *Vitis* in South Africa. Mycol. Res. 108: 283-303.
- Varghese, M, K.I. and Rao, V.G. 1987. Fungi, Imperfecti from Kerala (South India). Annamalai University Part B sciences 33: 137-17.
- Vasudeva, R.S. 1960. Fungi of India (Revised), ICAR, New Delhi.
- Wehmeyer, L.E. 1933. The genus *Diaporthe* Nitschke and its segregates. Univ. Mich. Stud. 9: 1-161.
- Yesodharan, K. and Sharma, J.K. 1987. *Phomopsis ichnocarpi* sp. nov. on *Ichnocarpus frutescens*. Curr. Sci. 56(20): 1078-1079.

## LEGEND FOR PHOTOGRAPHIC PLATES

**Plate No.1.** 1: *Myrothecium roridum* colony on PDA medium; 2: *Myrothecium gramineum* colony; 3: *Myrothecium masonii* colony; 4: *Fusarium culmorum* colony on PDA medium; 5: *Fusarium decemcellulare*; 6: *Coniella fragariae*; 7: *Fusarium oxysporum*; 8: *F. culmorum*; 9: *F. solani*; 10: *F. semitectum*; 11: *F. solani*; 12: *F. moniliforme* colony

**Plate No.2.** 1: *Adhathoda vasica* – *Rhizoctonia solani* leaf spots; 2: *Pterocarpus marsupium* – *R. solani* leaf blight; 3: *Albizia odoratissima* – *Camptomeris* leaf spots; 4: *Pongamia pinnata* - *Sclerotium rolfsii* leaf blight; 5: *Pterocarpus santalinus* – *Phomopsis* leaf blight; 6: *Kaempferia galanga* *Rhizoctonia solani* leaf spots; 7: *Pterocarpus marsupium* – *Sclerotium rolfsii* leaf blight; 8: *Acacia mangium*: *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* leaf spot.

**Plate No. 3.** 1: *Albizia lebbeck* - *Rhizoctonia solani* web blight; 2: *Pterocarpus marsupium* – *Sclerotium rolfsii* leaf blight; 3: *Dalbergia sissooides* – *Rhizoctonia solani* damping-off; 4: *Pterocarpus marsupium* – *Sclerotium rolfsii* leaf blight; 5: *Tectona grandis*- *Phoma* leaf blight; 6: *Cassia fistula* – *Phomopsis* leaf spot; 7: *Acacia mangium* – *Cylindrocladium quinquesetatum* leaf blotch; *Tectona grandis* – *Phoma* leaf blight.

**Plate No. 4.** 1: *Albizia odoratissima* – *Camptomeris* leaf spot; *Xylia xylocarpa* – *Pestalotiopsis* leaf spot; 2: *Azadirachta indica* – *Cylindrocladium scoparium* leaf spot; 4; *Pterocarpus santalinus* – *Rhizoctonia solani*: *Pongamia pinnata* – *Colletotrichum capsici* leaf spot; 6: *Syzygium cumini* – *Guignardia* leaf spot; 7: *Cinnamomum zeylanicum* – *Phomopsis* leaf spot; 8: *Grevillea robusta* – *Glomerella cingulata* – foliage blight; 9: *Cinnamomum malabatrum* – *Colletotrichum* leaf blight.

**Plate No. 5.** 1: *Eucalyptus tereticornis* – *Coniella* leaf blight; 2: *Bombax insigne* – *Myrothecium roridum* leaf spots; 3: *Tectona grandis* – *Phomopsis* target leaf spot; 4: *Camellia sinensis* – *Exobasidium vexans* blister blight; 5: *Bombax ceiba* – *Myrothecium roridum* leaf spots; 6: *Acacia mangium* – *Oidium*, powdery mildew; 7: *Pinus* sp. – *Colletotrichum* needle blight; 8; *Eucalyptus grandis*- *Cylindrocladium* leaf spots; 9: *Eucalyptus tereticornis* – *Coniella* leaf blotch.

**Plate No. 6.** 1: *Helicteres isora* – *Mycovellosiella* target spot; 2: *Pterocarpus marsupium* – *Phomopsis* leaf blight; 3: *Ochlandra travancorica* – *Fusarium semitectum* leaf blight; *Mitragyna parvifolia* – *Phomopsis* leaf spots; 5: *Cycas circinalis* – *Glomerella* leaf spots; *Dillenia pentagyna* – *Colletotrichum* leaf blotch; *Terminalia paniculata*- *Phomopsis* target spots; *Ficus hispida* – *Mycovellosiella* target spot; *Macaranga peltata* – *Coniella fragariae* spots.

**Plate No. 7.** 1: *Polyalthia coffeoides* – *Colletotrichum* leaf spots; 2: *Ochlandra travancorica* – *Balanisia* witches' broom; 3: *Tetrameles nudiflora* – *Phomopsis* leaf spot; 4: *Eucalyptus tereticornis* – *Cylindrocladium* leaf spots; 5: *Tectona grandis* – *Phomopsis* leaf spot; 6: *Eucalyptus tereticornis*- *Cryptosporiopsis* leaf spots; 7: *Tectona grandis* – *Sclerotium rolfsii* leaf blight; 8; *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*- *Cryptosporiopsis* leaf spots; *E. tereticornis*- *Aulographina* leaf spot.

**Plate No. 8.** 1: *Terminalia paniculata* – *Cryphonectria* *gyroza* stem canker; 2: *Eucalyptus grandis* – *Cryphonectria* *cubensis* canker; 3: *Acacia mangium* – *Botryosphaeria* canker; 4: *Acacia mangium*- *Ganoderma lucidum*- basal stem rot; 5: *Acacia mangium* – pink disease caused by *Corticium salmonicolor*; 6: *Eucalyptus tereticornis*- *Cylindrocladium* twig blight; 7: *Tectona grandis* – *Phoma* leaf blight; 8: *Azadirachta indica* – *Fusarium* twig blight; 9: *Eucalyptus tereticornis* – pink disease caused by *Corticium salmonicolor*.

Plate No. 9: *Acacia auriculiformis*- die-back caused by *Botryosphaeria* ; 2: *Acacia mangium*- vascular wilt caused by *Fusarium solani*; 3: Cupresses sp. – *Colletotrichum* foliage blight; 3: Teak – basal stem and root rot caused by *Lasiodiplodia theobromae*; 5;: *Eucalyptus tereticornis* – foliage blight caused by

*Phaeophleospora eucalypti*; *Acacia auriculiformis*- canker caused by *Valsa* sp.; 7,8: *Eucalyptus tereticornis* – *Cryptosporiopsis* leaf spot and *Mycosphaerella* leaf spots.

**Plate 10:** 1: *Dysoxylum malabaricum* - *Colletotrichum* leaf spots; 2: *Dysoxylum malabaricum* - *Phoma* leaf spot; ; 3: *Gmelina arborea* - *Pseudocercospora* leaf spot; 4: *Dalbergia latifolia* - *Phomopsis* leaf spots; 5: *Pterocarpus marsupium*- *Phomopsis* leaf spots; 6: *Gluta travancorica Pestalotiopsis* -leaf blight 7: *Syzygium cumini* – *Guignardia* leaf spot; 8: *Allophylus cobbe* – *Phomopsis* leaf spot; 9: *Meliosma pinnata* – *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* leaf spot.

**Plate No. 11.** 1: *Olea dioica* – *Cylindrocladium* leaf blight; 2: *Erythrina stricta* – *Colletotrichum* leaf spot; 3: *Actinodaphne malabarica* – *Colletotrichm* sp. associated with leaf galls; *Bischofia javanica* – *Glomerella cingulata* leaf spots; *Cinnamomum malabatum*- *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* target spot; 6,7: *Cordia gharaf* – *Aecidium* leaf rust; 8: *Maesa indica* – *Myrothecium roridum* leaf spots; ; 9: *Syzygium cumini* – *Guignardia* lead blotch; 10: *Olea dioica* – *Phomopsis* target spots; 11: *Litsea* sp. – *Colletotrichum* leaf spots.

**Plate No. 12.** 1: *Bischofia javanica* - *Pestalotiopsis uvicola* leaf spots; 2, 3: *Meliosma simplicifolia* – *Aecidium* leaf rust; 4, 5: *Clerodendrum viscosum* – *Fusarium* sp. leaf blotch, 6: *Cinnamomum malabatum* – *Pestalotiopsis maculans* leaf blotch; 7: *Aporusa lindleyana* – *Cylindrocladium quinqueseptatum* leaf blotch; 8: *Mitragyna parvifolia* – *Phomopsis* leaf blotch; 9: *Symplocos* sp. – *Phyllachora* tar spot.

**Plate No. 13.** 1,2: *Neolamarckia cadamba* – *Phomopsis* leaf spots; 2: *Lagerstroemia* sp. *Phyllachora* tar spots; 4-6: *Ixora notoniana* – *Pestalotiopsis* sp., *Alternaria* leaf spots; 7: *Strychnos potatorum* – *Colletotrichum* leaf spots; 8; *Litsea* sp. *Phomopsis* leaf spots.

**Plate No. 14.** 1 : *Garcinia gummi-gutta* – *Coniella minima* leaf blotch; 2: *Pterocarpus marsupium*-*Pestalotiopsis* leaf blotch; 3: *Haldina cordifolia* – *Phoma* leaf spots; 4: *Strychnos nux-vomica* – *Colletotrichum* leaf spots; 5: *Tetrameles nudiflora* – *Coniella* leaf spots; 6: *Dysoxylum malabaricum* – *Sclerotium rolfsii* leaf spots; 7: *Wrightia tinctoria* – *Guignardia* leaf spots; 8: *Calamus thwaitesii* – *Sphaerodothis* sp. leaf spot; 9: *Oclandra travancoricus* – *Colletotrichum*, *Coniella* leaf spots.

**Plate No. 15.** 1: *Terminalia paniculata* – *Phomopsis* leaf spots; 2: *Dioscorea pentaphylla* – *Phomopsis* leaf spots; 3: *Ficus hispida* – *Phomopsis* sp.; *Aporusa lindleyana* – *Cylindrocladium* leaf blotch; 5: *Polyalthia fragrans* – *Glomerella* leaf blotch; 6 : *Aporusa lindleyana* – *Cylindrocladium* leaf blotch; 7: *Mitragyna parvifolia* – *Colletotrichum* sht hole; 8: *Mallotus Philippensis* – *Phomopsis* leaf spot; 9: *Diospyros* sp.- *Phomopsis* leaf spots.

**Plate No. 16.** 1: *Cinnamomum verum*- *Phomopsis* leaf spots; 2: *Xanthophyllum arnottianum* – *Colletotrichum* leaf spots; 3: *Cassia fistula* – *Septoria* leaf spots; 4: *Bridelia scandens* – *Colletotrichum* leaf spots; 5: *Glycosmis pentaphylla* – *Glomerella cingulata* leaf spots; 6: *Terminalia paniculata* – *Phomopsis* shot-hole; 7: *Bombax ceiba* – *Myrothecium roridum* leaf spots; 8: *Bombax insigne* – *Myrothecium* 1;leaf spot; 9: *Haldinia cordifolia* – *Phomopsis* leaf spots.

**Plate No. 17.** 1: *Syzygium palghatense* – *Phoma* foliage and flower bud blight; 2: Unidentified host plant- *Phomopsis* leaf spot; 3: *Gmelina arborea* – *Coniella* leaf spot; 4,5: *Pongamia pinnata* – *Urohendersonia* leaf spots; *Hopea parviflora* – *Phomopsis* leaf spot; 7: *Cinnamomum malabatum* – *Beltrania rhombica* leaf spots; 8: *Madhuca longifolia* – *Phomopsis* leaf blotch; 9: *Helicteres isora* – *Mycovellosiella* leaf spots; 10 *Dalbergia latifolia* – *Phyllachora* leaf spots.

**Plate No. 18.** 1: *Neolamarckia cadamba* - *Phomopsis* leaf spots; 2: *Eucalyptus pellita* – *Coniella* leaf spot; 3; *Vateria indica* – *Pestalotiopsis maculans* leaf spots; 4: *Acacia mangium* – *Glomeralla cingulata* leaf spots; 5: *Garcinia gummigutta*- *Coniella minima* leaf spots; 6: *Sapindus trifoliolate* – *Pestalotiopsis* leaf blotch; 7: *Bauhinia variegata* – *Colletotrichum* leaf blotch; Unidentified host plant- *Puccinia* sp.; *Strobilanthes luridus* – *Aecidium* leaf rust; 10: *Flacourtie montana* – *Colletotrichum* leaf blotch; 11: Unidentified host – *Glomerella cingulata* leaf spots; *Dalbergia latifolia* – *Uredo sissoo* leaf rust.

**Plate No.19.** 1: *Canthium* – *Uromyces* leaf rust; 2: *Mitragyna parvifolia* – *Colletotrichum* leaf spots; 3: *Pongamia pinnata* – *Urohendersonia* leaf spots; 4: *Gluta travancoricus*- *Pestalotiopsis* leaf blotch; 5: Unidentified hosts- *Colletotrichum* leaf spots; 6: *Acacia auriculiformis* – *Meliola* black blidew; 7: *Albizia odoratissima* *Uromyces* leaf rust; 8: *Tectona grandis* – *Pseudoepicoccum* leaf spots; 8: *Eucalyptu pellita* – *Coniella* leaf spots.

**Plate No.20.** 1: Aeciospores (*Aecidium* rust infection in *Meliosma simplicifolia*); 2: Teleutospores of *Albizia* rust (*Uromyces*); 3: *Ravenelia emblica* - section through teleutospores; 4: Teleutospores; 5: *Aecia* (*Aecidium* sp.) infection in *M. simplicifolia*; 6: Section through Teleutospores (*Uromyces* – *A. lebbeck*); 7: Aecial cups in *M. simplicifolia*; 8: Aecial column and aeciospores (*Aecidium* sp. in *M. simplicifolia*).

**Plate No. 21.** 1,2: *Uredo terminaliae* rust pustules; 3: *Roestalia* pustules in *Meliosma pinnata* (Roxb.) Maxim. ssp.*barbulata*; 4: *Crossospora premnaetomentosae* leaf rust in *Premna tomentosa*; 5: *Uredo* sp. rust pustules on *Plumeria rubra* leaf.; 6: *Zaghouania olea* rust in *Olea dioica*; 7,8: *Olivia tectonae* rust pustules in *Tectona grandis*.

**Plate No. 22.** 1: Aecidium aecial cups in *Diospyros* sp.; 2: *Uromyces* teleutospores on *Canthium* sp., 3: *Cryphonectria cubensis* spore (pycnidiospores) tendril on *Eucalyptus grandis* stem; 4: Leaf rust of *Premna tomentosa*; 5: *Septoria* spore masses on *Cassia fistula* leaf; 6: *Aulographina* infection on *Eucalyptus tereticornis* leaf; 7: *Myrothecium roridum* sporodochia; 8: *Coniella fragariae* pycnidia.

**Plate No.23.** 1: *Chaetospermum* stromata (6x); 2: *Myrothecium* sporodochia; 3: *Cercospora* spores on *Mitragyna parviflora*; 4: *Cylindrocladium quinqueseptatum* conidia; 5: *Beltrania* sp. conidia and conidiophores ; 6: *Mycosphaerella*- ascospores; 7: *Pullospora* conidia; 8: *Colletotrichum capsici* conidia and seta.

## Appendix III: Pathogen Index

### Aecidium 44

- Aecidium meliosmae-myrianthae* Henn & Shirai 45  
*Aecidium mori* Barclay 45  
*Aecidium* Pers. sp. 1. 46  
*Aecidium* Pers sp. 2. 47  
*Aecidium* Pers sp. 3. 47  
*Aecidium* Pers sp. 4. 48  
*Aecidium* Pers sp. 5. 49  
*Aecidium* Pers sp. 6. 49  
*Aecidium* Pers sp. 7 50  
*Aecidium* Pers sp. 8. 50

### Alternaria 51

- Alternaria alternata* (Fries) Keissler 52  
*Alternaria citri* Ellis & Pierce apud Pierce 52  
*Alternaria* Nees ex Fr. Nees spp. 53

### Ascochyta 56

- Ascochyta dendrocalami* Mohanan 57  
*Ascochyta* sp.1. 57

### Asperisporium 58

- Asperisporium pongamiae* (H. Syd.) Deighton 58

### Asterina 59

- Asterina jambolanae* 59

### Aulographina 60

- Aulographina eucalypti* (Cooke & Massee) Arx & E. Mull. 60

### Balansia 65

- Balansia linearis* (Rehm.) Diehl. 60

### Bartalinia

- Bartalinia* Tassi sp. 61

### Beltrania

- Beltrania rhombica* O. Penzig. 62  
*Beltrania* sp.1. 63

### Beltraniella

- Beltraniella* sp.1. 64

### Beltraniopsis

- Beltraniopsis* sp.1. 65

### Bipolaris

- Bipolaris bambusae* Mohanan 66  
*Bipolaris ellisii* (Danq.) Alcorn 66

### Bipolaris maydis 67

- Bipolaris spicifera* 67  
*Bipolaris* sp. 68

### Botritis

- Botritis cinera* Pers. 69

### Botryobasidium

- Botryobasidium salmonicolor* 70

### Botryosphaeria

- Botryosphaeria* Ces & de Not sp. 70

### Calonectria

- Calonectria floridana* Sobers 72  
*Calonectria illicicola* Boedijn & Reitsam 72  
*Calonectria theae* Loos 72

### Camptomeris

- Camptomeris albiziae* (Petch) Mason. 73

### Cercospora

- Cercospora bombacina* T.S. & K. Ramakr. 74  
*Cercospora mitragyna* 74  
*Cercospora rubi* 75  
*Cercospora scopariae* 76  
*Cercospora terminaliae* 76  
*Cercospora* sp.1 77

### Cerodothis

- Cerodothis aurea* 77

### Cerotelium

- Cerotelium flacourtiiae* (Mundk. & Thirum.) Cumm. 78

### Chaetomella

- Chaetomella raphigera* Swift 79

### Chaetospermum

- Chaetospermum carneum* Tassi 80  
*Chaetospermum gossypinum* (Atkinson) Nag Raj 81  
*Chaetospermum* sp.1 81

### Cladosporium

- Cladosporium cladosporioides* 82  
*Cladosporium herbarum* 83  
*Cladosporium* sp.1 83

### Coccidiella

- Coccidiella ochlandrae* Mohanan 84

**Colletotrichum**

- Colletotrichum acutatum* Simmonds 85  
*Colletotrichum capsici* (Syd.) Butl. & Bisby 86  
*Colletotrichum coccodes* (Waller.) Hughes 88  
*Colletotrichum coffeatum* Noack 88  
*Colletotrichum crassipes* (Speg.) Arx. 89  
*Colletotrichum dematium* (Pers. Ex zFr.) Grov. 90  
*Colletotrichum falcatum* Went. 92  
*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* (Penz.) Sacc. 93  
*Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* (Sacc. & Magn.) Br. & Cav. 97  
*Colletotrichum* Corda sp. 1. 97  
*Colletotrichum* sp. 2. 98  
*Colletotrichum* sp. 3. 99  
*Colletotrichum* sp. 4. 99  
*Colletotrichum* spp. 99

**Coniella** 102

- Coniella australiensis* Petrak 103  
*Coniella castaneicola* (Ell. & Ev.) Sutton 103  
*Coniella fragariae* (Oudem) Sutton 104  
*Coniella granati* (Sacc.) Petrak & Syd. 105  
*Coniella minima* Sutton & Thaung apud Sutton 106  
*Coniella petrakii* Sutton 107  
*Coniella* spp. 107

**Corticium**

- Corticium salmonicolor* Berk. & Br. 110

**Corynespora**

- Corynespora cassicola* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Wei 112  
*Corynespora citricola* M.b. Ellis 113  
*Corynespora* sp. 114

**Crossospora**

- Crossospora premnae-tomentosae* Ramkr. & Soumini 114

**Cryphonectria**

- Cryphonectria cubensis* (Bruner) Hodges 115  
*Cryphonectria gyroza* (Berk & Br.) Sacc. 117

**Cryptosphaera**

- Cryptosphaera mangiferae* Died. 118

**Cryptosporiopsis**

- Cryptosporiopsis eucalypti* Sankaran & B. Sutton 120  
*Cryptosporiopsis* sp.1 120

**Curvularia**

- Curvularia borrerae* (Viegas) M.B. Ellis 122  
*Curvularia clavata* Jain 122  
*Curvularia eragrostidis* (P. Henn.) J.A. Mayer 123  
*Curvularia leonensis* M.B. Ellis 123  
*Curvularia lunata* (Wakker) Boedijn 124  
*Curvularia lunata* var. *aeria* (Batista, Lima & vasconcelos) M.B. Ellis 125  
*Curvularia ovoidea* (Hiroe & Watan.) Muntanola 126  
*Curvularia pallescens* Boedijn 126

- Curvularia senegalensis* (Speg.) Subram. 127  
*Curvularia verruculosa* Tandon & Bilgrami ex. M.B. Ellis 127  
*Curvularia* sp.1. 128  
*Curvularia* spp. 128

**Cylindrocarpon**

- Cylindrocarpon* Wollenw. Sp. 130

**Cylindrocladium**

- Cylindrocladium candelabrum* Viegas 131  
*Cylindrocladium clavatum* Hodges & May 132  
*Cylindrocladium colhounii* Peerally 132  
*Cylindrocladium floridanum* Sobers & Seymour 133  
*Cylindrocladium ilicicola* (Hawley) Boedijn & Reitsma 134  
*Cylindrocladium ovatum* El-Gholl, Alfenas, Crous & Schubert 135  
*Cylindrocladium quinqueseptatum* Boedijn & Reitsma 136  
*Cylindrocladium scoparium* Morgan 138  
*Cylindrocladium theae* (Petch) Subramanian 138

**Cytospora** 139

- Cytospora eucalypti* Sharma & Mohanan 140  
*Cytospora eucalypticola* van der Westhuizen 140  
*Cytospora* sp.1. 141  
*Cytospora* sp.2. 141

**Dactylaria** 142

- Dactylaria* Sacc. sp.142

**Dasturella** 143

- Dasturella divina* (Syd.) Mundk. & Kheshwala 143

**Dendrophoma**

- Dendrophoma eucalypti* 143

**Dothiorella**

- Dothiorella acaciae* 143  
*Dothiorella* Sacc. sp. 143

**Drechslera**

- Drechslera* Ito sp. 145  
*Drechslera* state of *Cochliobolus spicifer* Nelson 146

**Exobasidium**

- Exobasidium vexans* 146

**Exserohilum**

- Exserohilum* sp. 1. 147

**Fairmaniella**

- Fairmaniella leprosa* (Fairm.) Petr. & Syd. 148

**Fomitopsis**

- Fomitopsis dochmius* (Berk. & Br.) Ryv. 149  
*Fomitopsis palustris* (Berk. & Curt.) Gilbn. & Ryv. 149  
*Fomitopsis rosea* (Alb. & Schw. Ex. Fr.) P. Karst. 150

**Fusariella** 151  
*Fusariella* Sacc. 151

**Fusarium**

*Fusarium acuminatum* Ellis & Everhart 152  
*Fusarium avenaceum* (Fr.) Sacc. 152  
*Fusarium culmorum*(W.G. Smith) Sacc. 153  
*Fusarium decemcellulare* Bri 154  
*Fusarium equiseti* (Corda) Sacc. 155  
*Fusarium fusarioides* (Frag. & Cif.) Booth 156  
*Fusarium heterosporum* Nees ex Fr. 156  
*Fusarium lateritium* Nees 156  
*Fusarium moniliforme* Sheldon 157  
*Fusarium moniliforme* var. *Subglutinans* Wollenw. & Reink. 158  
*Fusarium oxysporum* Schlecht. 159  
*Fusarium sambucinum* Fuckel 160  
*Fusarium semitectum* Berk. & Rav. 161  
*Fusarium solani* (Mart.) Sacc. 162  
*Fusarium sporotrichoides* Sherb. 163  
*Fusarium tricinctum* (Corda) Sacc. 163  
*Fusarium* spp. 164

**Ganoderma**

*Ganoderma applanatum* ( Pers. ex S.F. Gray) Pat. 164  
*Ganoderma lucidum* (W. Curt.) Fr.) Karst. 165

**Gleosporidinia**

*Gleosporidinia* Petrak sp. 166

**Glomerella**

*Glomerella cingulata* (Stonem.) Spauld. & Schrenk. 167  
*Glomerella tucumanensis* (Speg.) Arx & Muller 172

**Guignardia**

*Guignardia citricarpa* Kiely 173  
*Guignardia dioscoreae* A.K. Pande. 174  
*Guignardia* spp. 175

**Helminthosporium**

*Helminthosporium* Link. sp.1. 179

**Hemileia**

*Hemileia holarrhenae* Syd. 179  
*Hemileia vastatrix* Racib. 180  
*Hemileia wrightiae* Racib. 180

**Lasiodiplodia**

*Lasiodiplodia theobromae* (Pat.) Griff. & Maubl. 181

**Macrovalseria**

*Macrovalseria megalospora* (Mont.) Sivan. 184

**Maravalia**

*Maravalia ichinocarpi* (Thirum.) Cumm. 184

**Marssonina**

*Marssonina* Magnus sp. 185

**Meliola**

*Meliola ailanthii* Sharma , Mohanan & Maria Florence 187  
*Meliola* spp. 188

**Microsphaeropsis**

*Microsphaeropsis* Hohn. sp. 1. 190  
*Microsphaeropsis* Hohn. sp. 2. 190  
*Microsphaeropsis* Hohn. sp. 3. 190  
*Microsphaeropsis* Hohn. sp.4. 190

**Mycosphaerella**

*Mycosphaerella cryptica* Cook & Hansf. 192  
*Mycosphaerella* Johanson sp.1. 193

**Mycotribulus**

*Mycotribulus* mirabilis Nag Raj & Kendrick. 193

**Mycovellosiella**

*Mycovellosiella* sp. 1. 194

**Myrothecium** 197

*Myrothecium gramineum* Lib. 198  
*Myrothecium masonii* Tulloch 198  
*Myrothecium roridum* Tode 199  
*Myrothecium* sp. 1. 201  
*Myrothecium* sp. 2 202

**Neomelanconium**

*Neomelanconium deightoni* Petrak 202

**Oidium**

*Oidium* Link spp. 203

**Olivea**

*Olivea tectonae* (T.S. & K. Ramakr.) Mulder 204

**Pestalotiopsis** 205

*Pestalotiopsis karstenii* (Saccardo & Sydow) Steyaert 206  
*Pestalotiopsis macrospora* (Cesati) Steyaert 206  
*Pestalotiopsis maculans* (Corda) Nag Raj 208  
*Pestalotiopsis metasequoiae* (Gucsvicz) Nag Raj 210  
*Pestalotiopsis palustris* Nag Raj 211  
*Pestalotiopsis perseae* Nag Raj 212  
*Pestalotiopsis smilacis* (Schweinitz) Sutton 213  
*Pestalotiopsis tecomicola* Nag Raj 214  
*Pestalotiopsis uvicola* (Spegazzini) Bissett 215

**Phaciidiopycnis**

*Phaciidiopycnis* Potebnia sp. 217

**Phaeophleospora**

*Phaeophleospora eucalypti* (Cooke & Massee) Crous 217

**Phaeoramularia** 218

*Phaeoramularia* Muntanola sp.1 219

- Phellinus**  
*Phellinus gilvus* (Schw.) Pat. 220
- Phoma**  
*Phoma cava* Schulz. 221  
*Phoma eupyrena* Sacc. 222  
*Phoma glomerata* (Cda) Wollenw. & Hochaf. 223  
*Phoma herbarum* Westd. 224  
*Phoma multirostrata* Dorenbosch & Boerema 225  
*Phoma nebulosa* Thum 225  
*Phoma sorghina* (Sacc.) Boerma, Dorenbosch & van Kesteren 226  
*Phoma* Sacc. spp. 227
- Phomopsis** 228  
*Phomopsis* (Sacc.) Sacc. spp. 230
- Phyllachora** 235  
*Phyllachora calamigena* 235  
*Phyllachora dalbergiae* Niessl. 236  
*Phyllachora Nitschke ex Fuckel* 236
- Phyllosticta** 236  
*Phyllosticta* Pers. spp. 236
- Physalospora**  
*Physalospora dalbergiae* Sharma & Mohanan 238
- Polynema**  
*Polynema Leveille* sp. 238
- Pseudocercospora** 239  
*Pseudocercospora ranjita* (Chaudhury) Deighton 240  
*Pseudocercospora* Speg. spp. 236
- Pseudoepicoccum** 241  
*Pseudoepicoccum tectonae* Sharma & Mohanan 241
- Pseudorobillarda** 241  
*Pseudorobillarda sojae* Uecker & Kulik 241  
*Pseudorobillarda* sp.1 242
- Puccinia** 243  
*Puccinia* Pers. sp.1. 243  
*Puccinia* Pers. sp. 2. 243  
*Puccinia* Pers. sp. 3. 243  
*Puccinia* Pers. sp.4. 243
- Pullospora**  
*Pullospora* Fraul & Schotter sp.1 246  
*Pullospora macrospora* Nag Raj 246
- Pyrenopeziza**  
*Pyrenopeziza* De Not sp.1. 247
- Pythium**  
*Pythium ultimum* Throw. 248  
*Pythium* sp. 248
- Ravenelia**  
*Ravenelia emblica* Syd. 249
- Ravenelia** Berk. sp. 1. 250
- Readeriella** 251  
*Readeriella mirabilis* H.& P. Syd. 251
- Rhizoctonia** 251  
*Rhizoctonia bataticola* (Taub.) Butler 251  
*Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn. 252
- Roestelia** 253  
*Roestelia* Rebent. sp.1. 253
- Sclerotium**  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 254
- Septoria**  
*Septoria cassicola* Kell & Swing 256  
*Septoria grewiae* Sukapure & Thirum. 256  
*Septoria* Sacc. sp.257
- Staganopsora**  
*Staganopsora vitensis* Unam. 257  
*Stagonopsora* (Sacc.) Sacc. sp.1. 257
- Stenocarpella**  
*Stenocarpella macrospora* (Earle) Sutton 258
- Trichoconis**  
*Trichoconis* Clem. sp.1 259
- Trichosporum** 260  
*Trichosporum vesiculosum* Butler 260
- Uncinula**  
*Uncinula tectonae* Salm. 260
- Uredo** 261  
*Uredo bombacis* Petch 261  
*Uredo sissoo* Syd. 261  
*Uredo terminaliae* P. Henn. 262  
*Uredo* Pers. sp. 1. 263  
*Uredo* Pers. sp. 2. 263  
*Uredo* Pers. sp. 3. 264  
*Uredo* Pers. sp.4. 264  
*Uredo* Pers. sp.5. 265
- Urohendersonia**  
*Urohendersonia pongamiae* Nag Raj & Ponnappa 265
- Uromyces**  
*Uromyces* (Link) Unger sp. 1. 266  
*Uromyces* (Link) Unger sp.2. 267
- Valsa**  
*Valsa eucalypti* Cooke & Harkness 268  
*Valsa eucalypticola* Sharma & Mohanan 268
- Verticillium**  
*Verticillium* Nees sp.1. 269
- Zaghouania**  
*Zaghouania olea* (Butler) Cumm. 270

## Appendix III: Pathogen Index

### Aecidium 44

- Aecidium meliosmae-myrianthae* Henn & Shirai 45  
*Aecidium mori* Barclay 45  
*Aecidium* Pers. sp. 1. 46  
*Aecidium* Pers sp. 2. 47  
*Aecidium* Pers sp. 3. 47  
*Aecidium* Pers sp. 4. 48  
*Aecidium* Pers sp. 5. 49  
*Aecidium* Pers sp. 6. 49  
*Aecidium* Pers sp. 7 50  
*Aecidium* Pers sp. 8. 50

### Alternaria 51

- Alternaria alternata* (Fries) Keissler 52  
*Alternaria citri* Ellis & Pierce apud Pierce 52  
*Alternaria* Nees ex Fr. Nees spp. 53

### Ascochyta 56

- Ascochyta dendrocalami* Mohanan 57  
*Ascochyta* sp.1. 57

### Asperisporium 58

- Asperisporium pongamiae* (H. Syd.) Deighton 58

### Asterina 59

- Asterina jambolanae* 59

### Aulographina 60

- Aulographina eucalypti* (Cooke & Massee) Arx & E. Mull. 60

### Balansia 65

- Balansia linearis* (Rehm.) Diehl. 60

### Bartalinia

- Bartalinia* Tassi sp. 61

### Beltrania

- Beltrania rhombica* O. Penzig. 62  
*Beltrania* sp.1. 63

### Beltraniella

- Beltraniella* sp.1. 64

### Beltraniopsis

- Beltraniopsis* sp.1. 65

### Bipolaris

- Bipolaris bambusae* Mohanan 66  
*Bipolaris ellisii* (Danq.) Alcorn 66

### Bipolaris maydis 67

- Bipolaris spicifera* 67  
*Bipolaris* sp. 68

### Botritis

- Botritis cinera* Pers. 69

### Botryobasidium

- Botryobasidium salmonicolor* 70

### Botryosphaeria

- Botryosphaeria* Ces & de Not sp. 70

### Calonectria

- Calonectria floridana* Sobers 72  
*Calonectria illicicola* Boedijn & Reitsam 72  
*Calonectria theae* Loos 72

### Camptomeris

- Camptomeris albiziae* (Petch) Mason. 73

### Cercospora

- Cercospora bombacina* T.S. & K. Ramakr. 74  
*Cercospora mitragyna* 74  
*Cercospora rubi* 75  
*Cercospora scopariae* 76  
*Cercospora terminaliae* 76  
*Cercospora* sp.1 77

### Cerodothis

- Cerodothis aurea* 77

### Cerotelium

- Cerotelium flacourtiiae* (Mundk. & Thirum.) Cumm. 78

### Chaetomella

- Chaetomella raphigera* Swift 79

### Chaetospermum

- Chaetospermum carneum* Tassi 80  
*Chaetospermum gossypinum* (Atkinson) Nag Raj 81  
*Chaetospermum* sp.1 81

### Cladosporium

- Cladosporium cladosporioides* 82  
*Cladosporium herbarum* 83  
*Cladosporium* sp.1 83

### Coccidiella

- Coccidiella ochlandrae* Mohanan 84

**Colletotrichum**

- Colletotrichum acutatum* Simmonds 85  
*Colletotrichum capsici* (Syd.) Butl. & Bisby 86  
*Colletotrichum coccodes* (Waller.) Hughes 88  
*Colletotrichum coffeatum* Noack 88  
*Colletotrichum crassipes* (Speg.) Arx. 89  
*Colletotrichum dematium* (Pers. Ex zFr.) Grov. 90  
*Colletotrichum falcatum* Went. 92  
*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* (Penz.) Sacc. 93  
*Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* (Sacc. & Magn.) Br. & Cav. 97  
*Colletotrichum* Corda sp. 1. 97  
*Colletotrichum* sp. 2. 98  
*Colletotrichum* sp. 3. 99  
*Colletotrichum* sp. 4. 99  
*Colletotrichum* spp. 99

**Coniella** 102

- Coniella australiensis* Petrak 103  
*Coniella castaneicola* (Ell. & Ev.) Sutton 103  
*Coniella fragariae* (Oudem) Sutton 104  
*Coniella granati* (Sacc.) Petrak & Syd. 105  
*Coniella minima* Sutton & Thaung apud Sutton 106  
*Coniella petrakii* Sutton 107  
*Coniella* spp. 107

**Corticium**

- Corticium salmonicolor* Berk. & Br. 110

**Corynespora**

- Corynespora cassicola* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Wei 112  
*Corynespora citricola* M.b. Ellis 113  
*Corynespora* sp. 114

**Crossospora**

- Crossospora premnae-tomentosae* Ramkr. & Soumini 114

**Cryphonectria**

- Cryphonectria cubensis* (Bruner) Hodges 115  
*Cryphonectria gyroza* (Berk & Br.) Sacc. 117

**Cryptosphaera**

- Cryptosphaera mangiferae* Died. 118

**Cryptosporiopsis**

- Cryptosporiopsis eucalypti* Sankaran & B. Sutton 120  
*Cryptosporiopsis* sp.1 120

**Curvularia**

- Curvularia borrerae* (Viegas) M.B. Ellis 122  
*Curvularia clavata* Jain 122  
*Curvularia eragrostidis* (P. Henn.) J.A. Mayer 123  
*Curvularia leonensis* M.B. Ellis 123  
*Curvularia lunata* (Wakker) Boedijn 124  
*Curvularia lunata* var. *aeria* (Batista, Lima & vasconcelos) M.B. Ellis 125  
*Curvularia ovoidea* (Hiroe & Watan.) Muntanola 126  
*Curvularia pallescens* Boedijn 126

- Curvularia senegalensis* (Speg.) Subram. 127  
*Curvularia verruculosa* Tandon & Bilgrami ex. M.B. Ellis 127  
*Curvularia* sp.1. 128  
*Curvularia* spp. 128

**Cylindrocarpon**

- Cylindrocarpon* Wollenw. Sp. 130

**Cylindrocladium**

- Cylindrocladium candelabrum* Viegas 131  
*Cylindrocladium clavatum* Hodges & May 132  
*Cylindrocladium colhounii* Peerally 132  
*Cylindrocladium floridanum* Sobers & Seymour 133  
*Cylindrocladium ilicicola* (Hawley) Boedijn & Reitsma 134  
*Cylindrocladium ovatum* El-Gholl, Alfenas, Crous & Schubert 135  
*Cylindrocladium quinqueseptatum* Boedijn & Reitsma 136  
*Cylindrocladium scoparium* Morgan 138  
*Cylindrocladium theae* (Petch) Subramanian 138

**Cytospora** 139

- Cytospora eucalypti* Sharma & Mohanan 140  
*Cytospora eucalypticola* van der Westhuizen 140  
*Cytospora* sp.1. 141  
*Cytospora* sp.2. 141

**Dactylaria** 142

- Dactylaria* Sacc. sp.142

**Dasturella** 143

- Dasturella divina* (Syd.) Mundk. & Kheshwala 143

**Dendrophoma**

- Dendrophoma eucalypti* 143

**Dothiorella**

- Dothiorella acaciae* 143  
*Dothiorella* Sacc. sp. 143

**Drechslera**

- Drechslera* Ito sp. 145  
*Drechslera* state of *Cochliobolus spicifer* Nelson 146

**Exobasidium**

- Exobasidium vexans* 146

**Exserohilum**

- Exserohilum* sp. 1. 147

**Fairmaniella**

- Fairmaniella leprosa* (Fairm.) Petr. & Syd. 148

**Fomitopsis**

- Fomitopsis dochmius* (Berk. & Br.) Ryv. 149  
*Fomitopsis palustris* (Berk. & Curt.) Gilbn. & Ryv. 149  
*Fomitopsis rosea* (Alb. & Schw. Ex. Fr.) P. Karst. 150

**Fusariella** 151  
*Fusariella* Sacc. 151

**Fusarium**

*Fusarium acuminatum* Ellis & Everhart 152  
*Fusarium avenaceum* (Fr.) Sacc. 152  
*Fusarium culmorum*(W.G. Smith) Sacc. 153  
*Fusarium decemcellulare* Bri 154  
*Fusarium equiseti* (Corda) Sacc. 155  
*Fusarium fusarioides* (Frag. & Cif.) Booth 156  
*Fusarium heterosporum* Nees ex Fr. 156  
*Fusarium lateritium* Nees 156  
*Fusarium moniliforme* Sheldon 157  
*Fusarium moniliforme* var. *Subglutinans* Wollenw. & Reink. 158  
*Fusarium oxysporum* Schlecht. 159  
*Fusarium sambucinum* Fuckel 160  
*Fusarium semitectum* Berk. & Rav. 161  
*Fusarium solani* (Mart.) Sacc. 162  
*Fusarium sporotrichoides* Sherb. 163  
*Fusarium tricinctum* (Corda) Sacc. 163  
*Fusarium* spp. 164

**Ganoderma**

*Ganoderma applanatum* ( Pers. ex S.F. Gray) Pat. 164  
*Ganoderma lucidum* (W. Curt.) Fr.) Karst. 165

**Gleosporidinia**

*Gleosporidinia* Petrak sp. 166

**Glomerella**

*Glomerella cingulata* (Stonem.) Spauld. & Schrenk. 167  
*Glomerella tucumanensis* (Speg.) Arx & Muller 172

**Guignardia**

*Guignardia citricarpa* Kiely 173  
*Guignardia dioscoreae* A.K. Pande. 174  
*Guignardia* spp. 175

**Helminthosporium**

*Helminthosporium* Link. sp.1. 179

**Hemileia**

*Hemileia holarrhenae* Syd. 179  
*Hemileia vastatrix* Racib. 180  
*Hemileia wrightiae* Racib. 180

**Lasiodiplodia**

*Lasiodiplodia theobromae* (Pat.) Griff. & Maubl. 181

**Macrovalseria**

*Macrovalseria megalospora* (Mont.) Sivan. 184

**Maravalia**

*Maravalia ichinocarpi* (Thirum.) Cumm. 184

**Marssonina**

*Marssonina* Magnus sp. 185

**Meliola**

*Meliola ailanthii* Sharma , Mohanan & Maria Florence 187  
*Meliola* spp. 188

**Microsphaeropsis**

*Microsphaeropsis* Hohn. sp. 1. 190  
*Microsphaeropsis* Hohn. sp. 2. 190  
*Microsphaeropsis* Hohn. sp. 3. 190  
*Microsphaeropsis* Hohn. sp.4. 190

**Mycosphaerella**

*Mycosphaerella cryptica* Cook & Hansf. 192  
*Mycosphaerella* Johanson sp.1. 193

**Mycotribulus**

*Mycotribulus* mirabilis Nag Raj & Kendrick. 193

**Mycovellosiella**

*Mycovellosiella* sp. 1. 194

**Myrothecium** 197

*Myrothecium gramineum* Lib. 198  
*Myrothecium masonii* Tulloch 198  
*Myrothecium roridum* Tode 199  
*Myrothecium* sp. 1. 201  
*Myrothecium* sp. 2 202

**Neomelanconium**

*Neomelanconium deightoni* Petrak 202

**Oidium**

*Oidium* Link spp. 203

**Olivea**

*Olivea tectonae* (T.S. & K. Ramakr.) Mulder 204

**Pestalotiopsis** 205

*Pestalotiopsis karstenii* (Saccardo & Sydow) Steyaert 206  
*Pestalotiopsis macrospora* (Cesati) Steyaert 206  
*Pestalotiopsis maculans* (Corda) Nag Raj 208  
*Pestalotiopsis metasequoiae* (Gucsvicz) Nag Raj 210  
*Pestalotiopsis palustris* Nag Raj 211  
*Pestalotiopsis perseae* Nag Raj 212  
*Pestalotiopsis smilacis* (Schweinitz) Sutton 213  
*Pestalotiopsis tecomicola* Nag Raj 214  
*Pestalotiopsis uvicola* (Spegazzini) Bissett 215

**Phaciidiopycnis**

*Phaciidiopycnis* Potebnia sp. 217

**Phaeophleospora**

*Phaeophleospora eucalypti* (Cooke & Massee) Crous 217

**Phaeoramularia** 218

*Phaeoramularia* Muntanola sp.1 219

- Phellinus**  
*Phellinus gilvus* (Schw.) Pat. 220
- Phoma**  
*Phoma cava* Schulz. 221  
*Phoma eupyrena* Sacc. 222  
*Phoma glomerata* (Cda) Wollenw. & Hochaf. 223  
*Phoma herbarum* Westd. 224  
*Phoma multirostrata* Dorenbosch & Boerema 225  
*Phoma nebulosa* Thum 225  
*Phoma sorghina* (Sacc.) Boerma, Dorenbosch & van Kesteren 226  
*Phoma* Sacc. spp. 227
- Phomopsis** 228  
*Phomopsis* (Sacc.) Sacc. spp. 230
- Phyllachora** 235  
*Phyllachora calamigena* 235  
*Phyllachora dalbergiae* Niessl. 236  
*Phyllachora Nitschke ex Fuckel* 236
- Phyllosticta** 236  
*Phyllosticta* Pers. spp. 236
- Physalospora**  
*Physalospora dalbergiae* Sharma & Mohanan 238
- Polynema**  
*Polynema Leveille* sp. 238
- Pseudocercospora** 239  
*Pseudocercospora ranjita* (Chaudhury) Deighton 240  
*Pseudocercospora* Speg. spp. 236
- Pseudoepicoccum** 241  
*Pseudoepicoccum tectonae* Sharma & Mohanan 241
- Pseudorobillarda** 241  
*Pseudorobillarda sojae* Uecker & Kulik 241  
*Pseudorobillarda* sp.1 242
- Puccinia** 243  
*Puccinia* Pers. sp.1. 243  
*Puccinia* Pers. sp. 2. 243  
*Puccinia* Pers. sp. 3. 243  
*Puccinia* Pers. sp.4. 243
- Pullospora**  
*Pullospora* Fraul & Schotter sp.1 246  
*Pullospora macrospora* Nag Raj 246
- Pyrenopeziza**  
*Pyrenopeziza* De Not sp.1. 247
- Pythium**  
*Pythium ultimum* Throw. 248  
*Pythium* sp. 248
- Ravenelia**  
*Ravenelia emblica* Syd. 249
- Ravenelia** Berk. sp. 1. 250
- Readeriella** 251  
*Readeriella mirabilis* H.& P. Syd. 251
- Rhizoctonia** 251  
*Rhizoctonia bataticola* (Taub.) Butler 251  
*Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn. 252
- Roestelia** 253  
*Roestelia* Rebent. sp.1. 253
- Sclerotium**  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 254
- Septoria**  
*Septoria cassicola* Kell & Swing 256  
*Septoria grewiae* Sukapure & Thirum. 256  
*Septoria* Sacc. sp.257
- Staganopsora**  
*Staganopsora vitensis* Unam. 257  
*Stagonopsora* (Sacc.) Sacc. sp.1. 257
- Stenocarpella**  
*Stenocarpella macrospora* (Earle) Sutton 258
- Trichoconis**  
*Trichoconis* Clem. sp.1 259
- Trichosporum** 260  
*Trichosporum vesiculosum* Butler 260
- Uncinula**  
*Uncinula tectonae* Salm. 260
- Uredo** 261  
*Uredo bombacis* Petch 261  
*Uredo sissoo* Syd. 261  
*Uredo terminaliae* P. Henn. 262  
*Uredo* Pers. sp. 1. 263  
*Uredo* Pers. sp. 2. 263  
*Uredo* Pers. sp. 3. 264  
*Uredo* Pers. sp.4. 264  
*Uredo* Pers. sp.5. 265
- Urohendersonia**  
*Urohendersonia pongamiae* Nag Raj & Ponnappa 265
- Uromyces**  
*Uromyces* (Link) Unger sp. 1. 266  
*Uromyces* (Link) Unger sp.2. 267
- Valsa**  
*Valsa eucalypti* Cooke & Harkness 268  
*Valsa eucalypticola* Sharma & Mohanan 268
- Verticillium**  
*Verticillium* Nees sp.1. 269
- Zaghouania**  
*Zaghouania olea* (Butler) Cumm. 270

**Appendix I:** Details on sites selected for the fungal biodiversity study in the Western Ghats

**1.Northern Circle and Protected Areas**

FD No	Forest Divisions	FR No	Forest Ranges	Forest Types	Locality
1	Kannur	1	Kannavam	N	Kadalkandam Nursery
				N	Cheruvanchery Nursery
				SEF	Mundayadu Medicinal Garden
				SEF	Kadalkandam
				SEF	Peruvam
				MDF	Kannoth
				EF	Nedumpoyil
		2	Kottiyur	EF	Kottiyur
		3	Thaliparamba	MDF	Thaliparamba
		4	Kanhagad	EF	Manjuchola
		5	Kasaragod	SEF	Parappa
2	Calicut	6	Peruvannamoothy	P	Peruvannamuzhy
		7	Kuttiyadi	MDF	Kuttiyadi
		8	Thamarassery	EF	Kanalad
				SEF	Thamarassery Churam
				MDF	Thenhippalam
3	Wayanad North	9	Begur	SEF	Thrissillery, Muthumary
				SEF	Ambalamoola
				EF	Brahmagiri
				EF	Kuruva Island
		10	Periya	EF	Chandanathodu
				EF	Periya
				SEF	Alat
				SEF	Ambalakkandy
		11	Mananthavady	MDF	Mananthavady
				MDF	Varayal
4	Wayanad South	12	Kalpetta	P / MDF	Thariode
				SEF	Kalpetta
				SEF	Puthurvayal
				MDF	Manikunnumala
		13	Meppady	MDF	Kaappankolli
				SF	Meppady chola, Chembra peek
				MDF	Pookodu
		14	Chethalath	MDF	Chethalath
				MDF	Kuppady
5	Wayanad WLD	15	Tholpetty	MDF	Tholpetty
				MDF	Kudhirakkode
				MDF	Appapara
				MDF	Kattikulam
				SEF	Thirunelli
				SEF	Moolappara
		16	Kurichiyath	MDF	Goloor
				MDF	Vandikadavu
				MDF	Kurichiyad
				SEF	Palammoola
		17	Muthanga	MDF	Muthanga
				SEF	Noolpuzha
		18	Sulthan Bathery	MDF	Rampur
				P	Muthanga North
		19	Aralam WLS	EF	Aralam
				EF	Meenmutty

## 2. Olavakkode Circle and Protected Areas

FD No	Forest Divisions	FR No	Forest Ranges	Forest Types	Locality
6	Nilambur North	20	Nilambur	MDF	KFRI Sub Center
				N	Valluvassery Central Nursery
				MDF	Valluvassery
		21	Edavanna	MDF	Edavanna
		22	Vazhikadavu	MDF	Nellikuthu,Karappuram
				SEF	Nadukani Churam
				MDF	Anamari
7	Nilambur South	23	Kalikavu	MDF	Padukka, Palayankara
		24	Karulai	SEF	Injar
				SEF	Nedumkayam
				MDF	Churulipotti
				MDF	Kanjiramkodu
				SEF	Paattakarimbu
8	Mannarkad	25	Attappadi	WEF	Panthanthodu
				EF	Mukkali
		26	Agali	MDF	Manjachola
				MDF	Kollankadavu
				SEF	Paravalavu
				MDF	Kallamala
				MDF	Agali
		27	Mannarkad	EF	Mandampotty
				SEF	Churam
9	Palakkad	28	Olavakode	MDF	Mundoor
				MDF	Dhoni
		29	Walayar 240msl	MDF	Pudussery North (Palamarakoopu)
				MDF	Vattappara
		30	Ottapalam	P	Ottapalam
10	Nemmara	31	Nelliampathy	EF	Pothumala
		32	Kollengode	P	Kollengode
		33	Alathur	P	Alathur
11	Silent Valley NP	34	Silent Valley NP	WEF	Sirendhri
12	Parambikulam WLD	35	Sungam	EF	Pandaravarri
				P	Sungam Teak plantationn.
		36	Parambikulam	MDF	Parambikulam
				SEF	Seethathodu
				MDF	Thunakadavu
				SEF	Pooppara
		37	Orukomban	P	Orukomban
		38	Karimala	P / MDF	Karimala

### 3. Central Circle and Protected Areas

FD No	Forest Divisions	FR No	Forest Ranges	Forest Types	Locality
13	Trichur	39	Vadakkanchery	P / MDF	Poongodu, Arissery
				P / MDF	Perinkunnam
				P	Kayampoopavam
				P / MDF	Mayannur, Beetikunnu
				P / MDF	Methukku
				P / MDF	Poolakunnu
				MDF	Kuttimaruthu
		40	Pattikkad	SEF	Kuthiran, Van Vijnanakendram
		41	Machad	MDF	Machad
				SEF	Vazhani part of Machade
				MDF	Ungumchola
				MDF	Akamala
				MDF	Attoor, Asurankundu dam
14	Chalakudy	42	Pariyaram	MDF	Thumburmuzhi
				MDF	Karikadu
		43	Palappilly	MDF	Veluppadam
				N	Chettikulam Central Nursery
				MDF	Palappilly
		44	Vellikulangara	EF	Anapandam, Thachampally Reserve
				EF	Adivarathodu
				P / MDF	Punnakuzhi, way Rama Varma Teak Plantation
15	Vazhachal	45	Charpa	SEF	Charpa
				EF	Anappara
				P / SEF	Panjanamkuthu
		46	Vazhachal	SEF	Vazhachal
				EF	Sidhanpocket
				MDF	Irumpupalam
		47	Sholayar 900msl	EF	Malakkappara
				EF	Anakayam
				EF	KKN Plot Upper Sholayar
		48	Kollathirumedu	EF	Karadippara
				EF	Thavalakuzhippara
				SEF	Pathadipalam
		49	Athirappally	P / MDF	Vettilappara
				P / MDF	Athirappally
16	Malayattur	50	Kalady	MDF	Vazhakulam South
				P	Kalady
		51	Kodanadu	P / MDF	Kottappara
				P / MDF	Pezhad
				P / MDF	Plamudi
				P / MDF	Paniyeli
				MDF	Vembooram
		52	Thundathil	MDF	Malayattoor
				MDF	Pondanthodu
				MDF	Thundam
				SEF	Idamalayar
				SEF	Bhootathankettu
		53	Kuttampuzha	P	Kuttampuzha
17	Peechi WLD	54	Peechi-Vazhani	MDF	Peechi KFRI Campus
				N	Orappanppara KFRI Nursery
				N	Marottichal KFD Nursery
				SEF	Kuthiran (Peechi side)
				MDF	KFRI Medicinal Garden
		55	Chimmony	SEF	Chimmony Dam site
				P	Chimmony

#### 4. High Range Circle and Protected Areas

FD No	Forest Divisions	FR No	Forest Ranges	Forest Types	Locality
18	Kothamangalam	56	Thodupuzha	P	Vazhakulam
		57	Kothamangalam	P	Orukunnu
		58	Kaliyar	P	Kaliyar
		59	Mullaringad	P	Mullaringad
19	Munnar	60	Munnar	SEF	Mattupetti
				SF	Mannavan Shola
		61	Marayur	SF	Pambadum Shola
				P / SEF	Vattavada
				SEF	Chunduvarei
				P / MDF	Anakkallu
				P / MDF	Marayur Sandal Plot
		62	Devikulam	SEF	Upper Devikulam
				SF	Old Devikulam Shola
				SEF	Devikulam
				SEF	Devikulam Lake
				SF	Devimala Shola
		63	Adimali	P	Kaithachal
				P / MDF	Chenkulam
		64	Neryamangalam	MDF	Injathotti, Munippara
				MDF	Adichili
				MDF	Valara
20	Mankulam	65	Mankulam	SEF	Mankulam
		66	Anakulam	P	Anakulam
21	Kottayam	67	Erumeli	MDF	Plappilly, Erumeli
		68	Ayyappancoil	SEF	Kanjiyar (Pezhumkandam)
				P / MDF	Ayyappancoil
		69	Nagarampara	MDF	Nagarampara
				P	Nagarampara Eucaly. Plantation
		70	Kumili	MDF	Kumili
22	Idukki WLD	71	Idukki	MDF	Cheruthoni
		72	Thattekkad	SEF	Thattekkad
23	Eravikulam WLD	73	Eravikulam NP	SF	Eravikulam
		74	Chinnar	DDF	Chinnar
				DDF	Chinnar to Marayur
24	Thekkady WLD	75	Thekkady	SEF	Thekkady
		76	Vallakkadavu	SEF	Vallakkadavu
				EF	Pachakkamam
				SEF	Gavi

\*

FD No: Forest Division Code; FR No: Forest Range Code; DDF: Dry Deciduous Forest; MDF: Moist Deciduous Forest; SEF: Semi Evergreen Forest; EF: Evergreen Forest; WEF: Wet Evergreen Forest; SF: Shola Forest; MS: Myristica Swamp Forest; P / MDF: Plantations within Moist Deciduous Forest; P / SEF: Plantations within Semi Evergreen Forest; P: Plantations; N: Nurseries

## 5. Southern Circle and Protected Areas

FD No	Forest Divisions	FR No	Forest Ranges	Forest Types	Locality
25	Ranni	77	Ranni	MDF	Chittar
				SEF	Kattachira
				SEF	Neelipilavu
				SEF	Angamoozhy
				SEF	Ottuppara
		78	Goodrickal	EF	Gurunathanmannu
				MDF	Rajampara
				SEF	Nilakkal
				EF	Chinnakayam
				EF	Chalakayam
				EF	Manipuzha
				SEF	Plachery
				SEF	Pamba
				SEF	Kundanpuzha
		79	Vadasserkkara	SEF	Chelikuzhi
				SEF	Nellimala, Kanamala
				MDF	Elavumkallu
26	Konni	80	Konni	N	Konni Nursery
				N	North Kumaramperur
				P / MDF	Ilamullumpikal
		81	Naduvathumuzhi	P / MDF	Naduvathumuzhi
				P / MDF	Kokkathodu
		82	Mannarappara	P	Mannarappara
27	Achenkovil	83	Achenkovil	P / MDF	Achenkovil
		84	Kallar	P / MDF	Kallar
		85	Kanayar	P / MDF	Kanayar
28	Punalur	86	Anchal	P / MDF	Pathupara
				P / MDF	Kelankavu
				SEF	Urakkathumpara
				MDF	Onthupacha
				SEF	Sanjeevani Vanam
				P / MDF	Maruthimoodu
		87	Pathanapuram	P / MDF	Punnala
				P / MDF	Kadakam
				MDF	Kaithakettu
29	Thenmala	88	Arienkavu	P / MDF	Arienkavu
		89	Thenmala	P / MDF	Kattileppara
				SEF	Palaruvi
				P / MDF	Choodal
30	Trivandrum	90	Kulathupuzha	N	Kandamchira KFD Nursery
				MS	Arippa
				MDF	Peringamala, Chittoor
				P / MDF	Kulathupuzha
				N	Kandamchira
				P / MDF	Kulathupuzha KFRI Plot
				P / MDF	Choolady
				EF	Ammayambalam
		91	Palode	SEF	Braemore
				P / MDF	Palode
		92	Paruthippally	SEF	Ponmudi
31	Shendurney WLD	93	Shendurney	P / MDF	Sangily, Nadathara
		94	Peppara	MDF	Peppara
32	Trivandrum WLD	95	Neyyar	MDF	Neyyar dam site
33	Agasthyavanam	96	Agasthyavanam	SEF	Kottoor Reserve

\*

**Appendix II:** *Coniella* species identified from different host plants in the Western Ghats, Kerala

Herb No	Forest types	Forest Range	Forest locality	Host Botanical Name	Disease	Severity	Fungal Genera isolate 1
1473	P	Anchal	Kelankavu	<i>Acacia auriculiformis A. Cunn.</i> ex Benth.	Stem Infection	L	<i>Coniella</i>
4347	MDF	Marayur	Marayur	<i>Anogeissus latifolia (Roxb.)</i> ex DC. Wall. ex Guill. & Perr.	Leaf Spot	L	<i>Coniella fragariae</i>
2919	N	Peechi Vazhani	KFRI Silvi Nursery	<i>Azadirachta indica A. Juss.</i>	Leaf Spot	L	<i>Coniella</i>
4228	N	Palappilly	Central Nursery Chettikulam	<i>Bombax ceiba L.</i>	Leaf Spot	M	<i>Coniella fragariae</i>
3274	MDF	Muthanga	Muthanga	<i>Butea monosperma (Lam.) Taub.</i>	Leaf Blotch	L	<i>Coniella fragariae</i>
4229	N	Palappilly	Central Nursery Chettikulam	<i>Canthium sp</i>	Leaf Spot	M	<i>Coniella fragariae</i>
3345	EF	Periya	Chandanathodu	<i>Careya arborea Roxb.</i>	Leaf Target Spot	M	<i>Coniella petrakii</i>
145	MDF	Nilambur	KFRI Sc campus	<i>Cleistanthus collinus Benth.</i>	Leaf Spot	L	<i>Coniella fragariae</i>
3636	N	Peechi Vazhani	KFRI Silvi Nursery	<i>Dalbergia latifolia Roxb.</i>	Leaf Blotch	H	<i>Coniella fragariae</i>
3317	EF	Periya	Chandanathodu	<i>Erythropalum scandens Blume</i>	Leaf Angular Spot	L	<i>Coniella fragariae</i>
1485	P	Pathanapuram	Kadakam	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.</i>	Leaf Spot	L	<i>Coniella</i>
1486	P	Pathanapuram	Kadakam	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.</i>	Leaf Tip Blight	L	<i>Coniella</i>
1548	P	Kulathupuzha	Kandamchira	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.</i>	Leaf Spot	L	<i>Coniella</i>
1489	P	Pathanapuram	Kadakam	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.</i>	Leaf Spot	L	<i>Coniella fragariae</i>
1546	P	Kulathupuzha	Kandamchira	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.</i>	Leaf Spot	M	<i>Coniella fragariae</i>
1685	P	Kodanadu	Kottapara	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.</i>	Leaf Blotch	L	<i>Coniella fragariae</i>
2582	P	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira KFDC Plantations	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.</i>	Leaf Spot	H	<i>Coniella fragariae</i>
2583	P	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira KFDC Plantations	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.</i>	Leaf Spot	H	<i>Coniella fragariae</i>

2584	P	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira KFDC Plantations	Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.	Leaf Spot	M	Coniella fragariae
2586	P	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira KFDC Plantations	Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.	Leaf Blotch	M	Coniella fragariae
1684	P	Kodanadu	Kottapara	Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.	Leaf spot	L	Coniella fragariae
3000	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.	Leaf Spot	H	Coniella minima
3019	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus clone	Leaf Tip Blight	H	Coniella
1611	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus clone	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella
1616	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus clone	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
1617	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus clone	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
1623	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus clone	Leaf Blotch	L	Coniella fragariae
3002	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus clone	Leaf Spot	H	Coniella fragariae
3008	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus clone	Leaf Spot	H	Coniella fragariae
3012	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus clone	Leaf Blotch	H	Coniella fragariae
3006	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus clone	Leaf vein banding	H	Coniella fragariae + Coniella austalensis
3011	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus clone	Leaf Tip Blight	M	Coniella fragariae + Coniella minima
2998	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus clone	Leaf Blotch	H	Coniella minima
2999	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus clone	Leaf Blotch	H	Coniella petrakii
3003	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus clone	Leaf Spot	H	Coniella petrakii
3017	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus clone	Leaf Spot	H	Coniella petrakii
3020	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus clone K3	Leaf Spot	H	Coniella fragariae
2472	N	Thundathil	Bhootathankettu HNL Nursery	Eucalyptus clone KFRI 16	Leaf Blotch	H	Coniella
3010	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus clone KFRI 25	Leaf Spot	H	Coniella fragariae
2476	N	Thundathil	Bhootathankettu HNL Nursery	Eucalyptus clone KFRI 49	Leaf Blotch	L	Coniella
2580	P	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira KFDC Plantations	Eucalyptus clone P 14	Leaf Spot	H	Coniella fragariae
3340	P	Periya	Chandanathodu	Eucalyptus grandis Hill ex Maiden	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
2819	P	Kalpetta	Thariode 11th mile	Eucalyptus grandis Hill ex Maiden	Leaf Blotch	M	Coniella fragariae

2570	N	Kulathupuzha	Central Nursery Decent Mook	<i>Eucalyptus pellita</i> Muell.	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
2579	P	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira KFDC Plantations	<i>Eucalyptus pellita</i> Muell.	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
2590	P	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira KFDC Plantations	<i>Eucalyptus pellita</i> Muell.	Leaf Blotch	L	Coniella fragariae
2592	P	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira KFDC Plantations	<i>Eucalyptus pellita</i> Muell.	Leaf Blotch	L	Coniella fragariae
3001	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	<i>Eucalyptus pellita</i> Muell.	Leaf Target spot	H	Coniella fragariae
4222	N	Palappilly	Central Nursery Chettikulam	<i>Eucalyptus pellita</i> Muell.	Leaf Spot	M	Coniella fragariae
4225	N	Palappilly	Central Nursery Chettikulam	<i>Eucalyptus pellita</i> Muell.	Leaf Spot	H	Coniella fragariae
1526	P	Pathanapuram	Punnala	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> Smith.	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella
139	P	Nilambur	KFRI Sc campus	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> Smith	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
1474	P	Pathanapuram	Kadakam	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> Smith	Leaf Blotch	L	Coniella fragariae
1514	P	Pathanapuram	Kaithakettu	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> Smith	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
1519	P	Pathanapuram	Punnala	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> Smith	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
1523	P	Pathanapuram	Punnala	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> Smith	Leaf Blotch	L	Coniella fragariae
1525	P	Pathanapuram	Punnala	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> Smith	Leaf Blotch	L	Coniella fragariae
1597	P	Kulathupuzha	Kulathupuzha	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> Smith	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
1670	P	Kodanadu	Kottapara	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> Smith	Leaf Blotch	M	Coniella fragariae
1678	P	Kodanadu	Kottapara	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> Smith	Leaf spot	L	Coniella fragariae
1733	P	Kodanadu	Plamudi	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> Smith	Leaf spot	M	Coniella fragariae
1739	P	Kodanadu	Plamudi	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> Smith	Leaf blotch	L	Coniella fragariae
2576	P	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira KFDC Plantations	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> Smith	Concentric Spot	M	Coniella fragariae
2591	P	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira KFDC Plantations	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> Smith	Leaf Spot	H	Coniella fragariae
2596	P	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira KFDC Plantations	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> Smith	Leaf Blotch	M	Coniella fragariae
2773	N	Nilambur	Central Nursery Valluvassery	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> Smith	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
3277	P	Muthanga	Muthanga	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> Smith	Leaf Blotch	L	Coniella fragariae

3278	P	Muthanga	Muthanga	Eucalyptus tereticornis Smith	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
3886	SEF	Karulai	Pattakarimbu	Eucalyptus tereticornis Smith	Leaf Blotch	H	Coniella fragariae
3887	SEF	Karulai	Pattakarimbu	Eucalyptus tereticornis Smith	Leaf Blotch	H	Coniella fragariae
4234	N	Palappilly	Central Nursery Chettikulam	Eucalyptus tereticornis Smith	Leaf Spot	H	Coniella fragariae
1740	P	Kodanadu	Plamudi	Eucalyptus tereticornis Smith	Leaf spot	L	Coniella fragariae
3280	P	Muthanga	Muthanga	Eucalyptus tereticornis Smith	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
1669	P	Kodanadu	Kottapara	Eucalyptus tereticornis Smith	Leaf Blotch	L	Coniella fragariae + Coniella graneti
2995	P	Kulathupuzha	Arippa	Eucalyptus tereticornis Smith	Leaf Tar Spot	H	Coniella granatii
1618	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus urophylla Blake	Leaf Blotch	L	Coniella fragariae
1619	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus urophylla Blake	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
1681	P	Kodanadu	Kottapara	Eucalyptus urophylla Blake	Leaf Blotch	L	Coniella fragariae
3005	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus urophylla Blake	Leaf Blotch	H	Coniella fragariae
1321	MDF	Tholpetty	Tholpetty	Fern	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
211	MDF	Nilambur	KFRI Sc campus	Garcinia gummi-gutta (L.) Robs.	Leaf Blotch	H	Coniella minima
1816	N	Peechi Vazhani	KFRI Silvi Nursery	Garcinia gummi-gutta (L.) Robs.	Leaf Blotch	L	Coniella minima
2981	SEF	Anchal	Sangeevani Vanam	Garcinia gummi-gutta (L.) Robs.	Leaf Blotch	H	Coniella minima
2376	EF	Vellikulan gara	Anapandam	Gmelina arborea Roxb.	Leaf Spot / Target spot	M	Coniella
3677	MDF	Athirappally	Athirappally	Gmelina arborea Roxb.	Leaf Blotch	H	Coniella fragariae
3775	N	Palappilly	Central Nursery Chettikulam	Holarrhena pubescens (Buch.-Ham.) Wall.ex G. Don	Leaf Spot	H	Coniella
3674	MDF	Athirappally	Athirappally	Leea indica (Burm.f.) Merr.	Leaf Tip Blight	M	Coniella fragariae
2444	MDF	Thundathil	Panthanthodu	Macaranga peltata (Roxb.) Muell.-Arg.	Leaf Blotch	M	Coniella
4106	SEF	Goodricka 1	Nilakkal	Macaranga peltata (Roxb.) Muell.-Arg.	Leaf Target Spot	H	Coniella
1759	MDF	Palappilly	Veluppadam	Macaranga peltata (Roxb.) Muell.-Arg	Leaf spot	L	Coniella australiensis
1566	P/SEF	Kulathupuzha	Arippa	Macaranga peltata (Roxb.) Muell.-Arg.	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
4106	SEF	Goodricka	Nilakkal	Macaranga peltata	Leaf	H	Coniella fragariae

		l		(Roxb.) Muell.-Arg	Target Spot		
4342	MDF	Ayyappan kovil	Periyakanal-Anayirangal	Macaranga peltata (Roxb.) Muell.-Arg	Leaf Spot	H	Coniella fragariae
1484	P/MDF	Pathanapuram	Kadakam	Macaranga peltata (Roxb.) Muell.-Arg	Leaf Spot	H	Coniella fragariae
1688	P/MDF	Kodanadu	Kottapara	Mikania micrantha H.B.K.	Leaf spot	L	Coniella fragariae
3683	MDF	Athirappally	Athirappally	Ochlandra travancorica Benth. ex Gamble	Leaf Spot	H	Coniella fragariae
4120	EF	Goodricka l	Chinnakayam	Ochlandra travancorica Benth. ex Gamble	Leaf Target Spot	H	Coniella fragariae
3675	MDF	Athirappally	Athirappally	Persea macrantha (Nees) Kosterm.	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
2975	SEF	Anchal	Sangeevani Vanam	Persea macrantha (Nees) Kosterm.	Leaf Gall	L	Coniella frageriae
3283	MDF	Muthanga	Muthanga	Pongamia glabra Vent.	Leaf Tip Blight	L	Coniella
4226	N	Palappilly	Central Nursery Chettikulam	Strychnos nux-vomica L.	Sooty Mould	M	Coniella fragariae
2977	SEF	Anchal	Sangeevani Vanam	Syzygium caryophyllum (L.) Alston	Leaf Spot	M	Coniella petrakii
3357	EF	Periya	Chandanathodu	Syzygium mundagam (Bourd.) Chitra	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
147	MDF	Nilambur	KFRI Sc campus	Tabernaemontana heyneana Wall.	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
2697	MDF	Agasthyav anam	Kotoor	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Leaf Spot	M	Coniella fragariae
146	MDF	Nilambur	KFRI Sc campus	Terminalia paniculata Roth	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
144	MDF	Nilambur	KFRI Sc campus	Terminalia paniculata Roth	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
3891	MDF	Kodanadu	Vembooram	Tetramelus nudiflora R.Br.	Leaf Spot	M	Coniella
1789	SEF	Chimmon y	Chimmony Dam	Unidentified host plant	Leaf spot	L	Coniella
3292	EF	Periya	Chandanathodu	Unidentified host plant	Leaf Angular Spot	L	Coniella minima
3609	N	Nilambur	Central Nursery Valluvassery	Vateria indica L.	Leaf Blotch	L	Coniella castaneicola

**Appendix I:** Details on sites selected for the fungal biodiversity study in the Western Ghats

**1.Northern Circle and Protected Areas**

FD No	Forest Divisions	FR No	Forest Ranges	Forest Types	Locality
1	Kannur	1	Kannavam	N	Kadalkandam Nursery
				N	Cheruvanchery Nursery
				SEF	Mundayadu Medicinal Garden
				SEF	Kadalkandam
				SEF	Peruvam
				MDF	Kannoth
				EF	Nedumpoyil
		2	Kottiyur	EF	Kottiyur
		3	Thaliparamba	MDF	Thaliparamba
		4	Kanhagad	EF	Manjuchola
		5	Kasaragod	SEF	Parappa
2	Calicut	6	Peruvannamoothy	P	Peruvannamuzhy
		7	Kuttiyadi	MDF	Kuttiyadi
		8	Thamarassery	EF	Kanalad
				SEF	Thamarassery Churam
				MDF	Thenhippalam
3	Wayanad North	9	Begur	SEF	Thrissillery, Muthumary
				SEF	Ambalamoola
				EF	Brahmagiri
				EF	Kuruva Island
		10	Periya	EF	Chandanathodu
				EF	Periya
				SEF	Alat
				SEF	Ambalakkandy
		11	Mananthavady	MDF	Mananthavady
				MDF	Varayal
4	Wayanad South	12	Kalpetta	P / MDF	Thariode
				SEF	Kalpetta
				SEF	Puthurvayal
				MDF	Manikunnumala
		13	Meppady	MDF	Kaappankolli
				SF	Meppady chola, Chembra peek
				MDF	Pookodu
		14	Chethalath	MDF	Chethalath
				MDF	Kuppady
5	Wayanad WLD	15	Tholpetty	MDF	Tholpetty
				MDF	Kudhirakkode
				MDF	Appapara
				MDF	Kattikulam
				SEF	Thirunelli
				SEF	Moolappara
		16	Kurichiyath	MDF	Goloor
				MDF	Vandikadavu
				MDF	Kurichiyad
				SEF	Palammoola
		17	Muthanga	MDF	Muthanga
				SEF	Noolpuzha
		18	Sulthan Bathery	MDF	Rampur
				P	Muthanga North
		19	Aralam WLS	EF	Aralam
				EF	Meenmutty

## 2. Olavakkode Circle and Protected Areas

FD No	Forest Divisions	FR No	Forest Ranges	Forest Types	Locality
6	Nilambur North	20	Nilambur	MDF	KFRI Sub Center
				N	Valluvassery Central Nursery
				MDF	Valluvassery
		21	Edavanna	MDF	Edavanna
		22	Vazhikadavu	MDF	Nellikuthu,Karappuram
				SEF	Nadukani Churam
				MDF	Anamari
7	Nilambur South	23	Kalikavu	MDF	Padukka, Palayankara
		24	Karulai	SEF	Injar
				SEF	Nedumkayam
				MDF	Churulipotti
				MDF	Kanjiramkodu
				SEF	Paattakarimbu
8	Mannarkad	25	Attappadi	WEF	Panthanthodu
				EF	Mukkali
		26	Agali	MDF	Manjachola
				MDF	Kollankadavu
				SEF	Paravalavu
				MDF	Kallamala
				MDF	Agali
		27	Mannarkad	EF	Mandampotty
				SEF	Churam
9	Palakkad	28	Olavakode	MDF	Mundoor
				MDF	Dhoni
		29	Walayar 240msl	MDF	Pudussery North (Palamarakoopu)
				MDF	Vattappara
		30	Ottapalam	P	Ottapalam
10	Nemmara	31	Nelliampathy	EF	Pothumala
		32	Kollengode	P	Kollengode
		33	Alathur	P	Alathur
11	Silent Valley NP	34	Silent Valley NP	WEF	Sirendhri
12	Parambikulam WLD	35	Sungam	EF	Pandaravarri
				P	Sungam Teak plantationn.
		36	Parambikulam	MDF	Parambikulam
				SEF	Seethathodu
				MDF	Thunakadavu
				SEF	Pooppara
		37	Orukomban	P	Orukomban
		38	Karimala	P / MDF	Karimala

### 3. Central Circle and Protected Areas

FD No	Forest Divisions	FR No	Forest Ranges	Forest Types	Locality
13	Trichur	39	Vadakkanchery	P / MDF	Poongodu, Arissery
				P / MDF	Perinkunnam
				P	Kayampoopavam
				P / MDF	Mayannur, Beetikunnu
				P / MDF	Methukku
				P / MDF	Poolakunnu
				MDF	Kuttimaruthu
		40	Pattikkad	SEF	Kuthiran, Van Vijnanakendram
		41	Machad	MDF	Machad
				SEF	Vazhani part of Machade
				MDF	Ungumchola
				MDF	Akamala
				MDF	Attoor, Asurankundu dam
14	Chalakudy	42	Pariyaram	MDF	Thumburmuzhi
				MDF	Karikadu
		43	Palappilly	MDF	Veluppadam
				N	Chettikulam Central Nursery
				MDF	Palappilly
		44	Vellikulangara	EF	Anapandam, Thachampally Reserve
				EF	Adivarathodu
				P / MDF	Punnakuzhi, way Rama Varma Teak Plantation
15	Vazhachal	45	Charpa	SEF	Charpa
				EF	Anappara
				P / SEF	Panjanamkuthu
		46	Vazhachal	SEF	Vazhachal
				EF	Sidhanpocket
				MDF	Irumpupalam
		47	Sholayar 900msl	EF	Malakkappara
				EF	Anakayam
				EF	KKN Plot Upper Sholayar
		48	Kollathirumedu	EF	Karadippara
				EF	Thavalakuzhippara
				SEF	Pathadipalam
		49	Athirappally	P / MDF	Vettilappara
				P / MDF	Athirappally
16	Malayattur	50	Kalady	MDF	Vazhakulam South
				P	Kalady
		51	Kodanadu	P / MDF	Kottappara
				P / MDF	Pezhad
				P / MDF	Plamudi
				P / MDF	Paniyeli
				MDF	Vembooram
		52	Thundathil	MDF	Malayattoor
				MDF	Pondanthodu
				MDF	Thundam
				SEF	Idamalayar
				SEF	Bhootathankettu
		53	Kuttampuzha	P	Kuttampuzha
17	Peechi WLD	54	Peechi-Vazhani	MDF	Peechi KFRI Campus
				N	Orappanppara KFRI Nursery
				N	Marottichal KFD Nursery
				SEF	Kuthiran (Peechi side)
				MDF	KFRI Medicinal Garden
		55	Chimmony	SEF	Chimmony Dam site
				P	Chimmony

#### 4. High Range Circle and Protected Areas

FD No	Forest Divisions	FR No	Forest Ranges	Forest Types	Locality
18	Kothamangalam	56	Thodupuzha	P	Vazhakulam
		57	Kothamangalam	P	Orukunnu
		58	Kaliyar	P	Kaliyar
		59	Mullaringad	P	Mullaringad
19	Munnar	60	Munnar	SEF	Mattupetti
				SF	Mannavan Shola
		61	Marayur	SF	Pambadum Shola
				P / SEF	Vattavada
				SEF	Chunduvarei
				P / MDF	Anakkallu
				P / MDF	Marayur Sandal Plot
		62	Devikulam	SEF	Upper Devikulam
				SF	Old Devikulam Shola
				SEF	Devikulam
				SEF	Devikulam Lake
				SF	Devimala Shola
		63	Adimali	P	Kaithachal
				P / MDF	Chenkulam
		64	Neryamangalam	MDF	Injathotti, Munippara
				MDF	Adichili
				MDF	Valara
20	Mankulam	65	Mankulam	SEF	Mankulam
		66	Anakulam	P	Anakulam
21	Kottayam	67	Erumeli	MDF	Plappilly, Erumeli
		68	Ayyappancoil	SEF	Kanjiyar (Pezhumkandam)
				P / MDF	Ayyappancoil
		69	Nagarampara	MDF	Nagarampara
				P	Nagarampara Eucaly. Plantation
		70	Kumili	MDF	Kumili
22	Idukki WLD	71	Idukki	MDF	Cheruthoni
		72	Thattekad	SEF	Thattekad
23	Eravikulam WLD	73	Eravikulam NP	SF	Eravikulam
		74	Chinnar	DDF	Chinnar
				DDF	Chinnar to Marayur
24	Thekkady WLD	75	Thekkady	SEF	Thekkady
		76	Vallakkadavu	SEF	Vallakkadavu
				EF	Pachakkamam
				SEF	Gavi

\*

FD No: Forest Division Code; FR No: Forest Range Code; DDF: Dry Deciduous Forest; MDF: Moist Deciduous Forest; SEF: Semi Evergreen Forest; EF: Evergreen Forest; WEF: Wet Evergreen Forest; SF: Shola Forest; MS: Myristica Swamp Forest; P / MDF: Plantations within Moist Deciduous Forest; P / SEF: Plantations within Semi Evergreen Forest; P: Plantations; N: Nurseries

## 5. Southern Circle and Protected Areas

FD No	Forest Divisions	FR No	Forest Ranges	Forest Types	Locality
25	Ranni	77	Ranni	MDF	Chittar
				SEF	Kattachira
				SEF	Neelipilavu
				SEF	Angamoozhy
				SEF	Ottuppara
		78	Goodrickal	EF	Gurunathanmannu
				MDF	Rajampara
				SEF	Nilakkal
				EF	Chinnakayam
				EF	Chalakayam
				EF	Manipuzha
				SEF	Plachery
				SEF	Pamba
				SEF	Kundanpuzha
		79	Vadasserkkara	SEF	Chelikuzhi
				SEF	Nellimala, Kanamala
				MDF	Elavumkallu
26	Konni	80	Konni	N	Konni Nursery
				N	North Kumaramperur
				P / MDF	Ilamullumpikal
		81	Naduvathumuzhi	P / MDF	Naduvathumuzhi
				P / MDF	Kokkathodu
		82	Mannarappara	P	Mannarappara
27	Achenkovil	83	Achenkovil	P / MDF	Achenkovil
		84	Kallar	P / MDF	Kallar
		85	Kanayar	P / MDF	Kanayar
28	Punalur	86	Anchal	P / MDF	Pathupara
				P / MDF	Kelankavu
				SEF	Urakkathumpara
				MDF	Onthupacha
				SEF	Sanjeevani Vanam
				P / MDF	Maruthimoodu
		87	Pathanapuram	P / MDF	Punnala
				P / MDF	Kadakam
				MDF	Kaithakettu
29	Thenmala	88	Arienkavu	P / MDF	Arienkavu
		89	Thenmala	P / MDF	Kattileppara
				SEF	Palaruvi
				P / MDF	Choodal
30	Trivandrum	90	Kulathupuzha	N	Kandamchira KFD Nursery
				MS	Arippa
				MDF	Peringamala, Chittoor
				P / MDF	Kulathupuzha
				N	Kandamchira
				P / MDF	Kulathupuzha KFRI Plot
				P / MDF	Choolady
				EF	Ammayambalam
		91	Palode	SEF	Braemore
				P / MDF	Palode
		92	Paruthippally	SEF	Ponmudi
31	Shendurney WLD	93	Shendurney	P / MDF	Sangily, Nadathara
		94	Peppara	MDF	Peppara
32	Trivandrum WLD	95	Neyyar	MDF	Neyyar dam site
33	Agasthyavanam	96	Agasthyavanam	SEF	Kottoor Reserve

\*

**Appendix II:** *Coniella* species identified from different host plants in the Western Ghats, Kerala

Herb No	Forest types	Forest Range	Forest locality	Host Botanical Name	Disease	Severity	Fungal Genera isolate 1
1473	P	Anchal	Kelankavu	<i>Acacia auriculiformis A. Cunn.</i> ex Benth.	Stem Infection	L	<i>Coniella</i>
4347	MDF	Marayur	Marayur	<i>Anogeissus latifolia (Roxb.)</i> ex DC. Wall. ex Guill. & Perr.	Leaf Spot	L	<i>Coniella fragariae</i>
2919	N	Peechi Vazhani	KFRI Silvi Nursery	<i>Azadirachta indica A. Juss.</i>	Leaf Spot	L	<i>Coniella</i>
4228	N	Palappilly	Central Nursery Chettikulam	<i>Bombax ceiba L.</i>	Leaf Spot	M	<i>Coniella fragariae</i>
3274	MDF	Muthanga	Muthanga	<i>Butea monosperma (Lam.) Taub.</i>	Leaf Blotch	L	<i>Coniella fragariae</i>
4229	N	Palappilly	Central Nursery Chettikulam	<i>Canthium sp</i>	Leaf Spot	M	<i>Coniella fragariae</i>
3345	EF	Periya	Chandanathodu	<i>Careya arborea Roxb.</i>	Leaf Target Spot	M	<i>Coniella petrakii</i>
145	MDF	Nilambur	KFRI Sc campus	<i>Cleistanthus collinus Benth.</i>	Leaf Spot	L	<i>Coniella fragariae</i>
3636	N	Peechi Vazhani	KFRI Silvi Nursery	<i>Dalbergia latifolia Roxb.</i>	Leaf Blotch	H	<i>Coniella fragariae</i>
3317	EF	Periya	Chandanathodu	<i>Erythropalum scandens Blume</i>	Leaf Angular Spot	L	<i>Coniella fragariae</i>
1485	P	Pathanapuram	Kadakam	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.</i>	Leaf Spot	L	<i>Coniella</i>
1486	P	Pathanapuram	Kadakam	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.</i>	Leaf Tip Blight	L	<i>Coniella</i>
1548	P	Kulathupuzha	Kandamchira	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.</i>	Leaf Spot	L	<i>Coniella</i>
1489	P	Pathanapuram	Kadakam	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.</i>	Leaf Spot	L	<i>Coniella fragariae</i>
1546	P	Kulathupuzha	Kandamchira	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.</i>	Leaf Spot	M	<i>Coniella fragariae</i>
1685	P	Kodanadu	Kottapara	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.</i>	Leaf Blotch	L	<i>Coniella fragariae</i>
2582	P	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira KFDC Plantations	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.</i>	Leaf Spot	H	<i>Coniella fragariae</i>
2583	P	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira KFDC Plantations	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.</i>	Leaf Spot	H	<i>Coniella fragariae</i>

2584	P	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira KFDC Plantations	Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.	Leaf Spot	M	Coniella fragariae
2586	P	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira KFDC Plantations	Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.	Leaf Blotch	M	Coniella fragariae
1684	P	Kodanadu	Kottapara	Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.	Leaf spot	L	Coniella fragariae
3000	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus citriodora Hook.	Leaf Spot	H	Coniella minima
3019	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus clone	Leaf Tip Blight	H	Coniella
1611	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus clone	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella
1616	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus clone	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
1617	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus clone	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
1623	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus clone	Leaf Blotch	L	Coniella fragariae
3002	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus clone	Leaf Spot	H	Coniella fragariae
3008	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus clone	Leaf Spot	H	Coniella fragariae
3012	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus clone	Leaf Blotch	H	Coniella fragariae
3006	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus clone	Leaf vein banding	H	Coniella fragariae + Coniella austalensis
3011	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus clone	Leaf Tip Blight	M	Coniella fragariae + Coniella minima
2998	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus clone	Leaf Blotch	H	Coniella minima
2999	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus clone	Leaf Blotch	H	Coniella petrakii
3003	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus clone	Leaf Spot	H	Coniella petrakii
3017	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus clone	Leaf Spot	H	Coniella petrakii
3020	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus clone K3	Leaf Spot	H	Coniella fragariae
2472	N	Thundathil	Bhootathankettu HNL Nursery	Eucalyptus clone KFRI 16	Leaf Blotch	H	Coniella
3010	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus clone KFRI 25	Leaf Spot	H	Coniella fragariae
2476	N	Thundathil	Bhootathankettu HNL Nursery	Eucalyptus clone KFRI 49	Leaf Blotch	L	Coniella
2580	P	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira KFDC Plantations	Eucalyptus clone P 14	Leaf Spot	H	Coniella fragariae
3340	P	Periya	Chandanathodu	Eucalyptus grandis Hill ex Maiden	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
2819	P	Kalpetta	Thariode 11th mile	Eucalyptus grandis Hill ex Maiden	Leaf Blotch	M	Coniella fragariae

2570	N	Kulathupuzha	Central Nursery Decent Mook	<i>Eucalyptus pellita</i> Muell.	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
2579	P	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira KFDC Plantations	<i>Eucalyptus pellita</i> Muell.	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
2590	P	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira KFDC Plantations	<i>Eucalyptus pellita</i> Muell.	Leaf Blotch	L	Coniella fragariae
2592	P	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira KFDC Plantations	<i>Eucalyptus pellita</i> Muell.	Leaf Blotch	L	Coniella fragariae
3001	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	<i>Eucalyptus pellita</i> Muell.	Leaf Target spot	H	Coniella fragariae
4222	N	Palappilly	Central Nursery Chettikulam	<i>Eucalyptus pellita</i> Muell.	Leaf Spot	M	Coniella fragariae
4225	N	Palappilly	Central Nursery Chettikulam	<i>Eucalyptus pellita</i> Muell.	Leaf Spot	H	Coniella fragariae
1526	P	Pathanapuram	Punnala	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> Smith.	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella
139	P	Nilambur	KFRI Sc campus	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> Smith	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
1474	P	Pathanapuram	Kadakam	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> Smith	Leaf Blotch	L	Coniella fragariae
1514	P	Pathanapuram	Kaithakettu	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> Smith	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
1519	P	Pathanapuram	Punnala	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> Smith	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
1523	P	Pathanapuram	Punnala	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> Smith	Leaf Blotch	L	Coniella fragariae
1525	P	Pathanapuram	Punnala	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> Smith	Leaf Blotch	L	Coniella fragariae
1597	P	Kulathupuzha	Kulathupuzha	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> Smith	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
1670	P	Kodanadu	Kottapara	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> Smith	Leaf Blotch	M	Coniella fragariae
1678	P	Kodanadu	Kottapara	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> Smith	Leaf spot	L	Coniella fragariae
1733	P	Kodanadu	Plamudi	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> Smith	Leaf spot	M	Coniella fragariae
1739	P	Kodanadu	Plamudi	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> Smith	Leaf blotch	L	Coniella fragariae
2576	P	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira KFDC Plantations	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> Smith	Concentric Spot	M	Coniella fragariae
2591	P	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira KFDC Plantations	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> Smith	Leaf Spot	H	Coniella fragariae
2596	P	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira KFDC Plantations	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> Smith	Leaf Blotch	M	Coniella fragariae
2773	N	Nilambur	Central Nursery Valluvassery	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> Smith	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
3277	P	Muthanga	Muthanga	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> Smith	Leaf Blotch	L	Coniella fragariae

3278	P	Muthanga	Muthanga	Eucalyptus tereticornis Smith	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
3886	SEF	Karulai	Pattakarimbu	Eucalyptus tereticornis Smith	Leaf Blotch	H	Coniella fragariae
3887	SEF	Karulai	Pattakarimbu	Eucalyptus tereticornis Smith	Leaf Blotch	H	Coniella fragariae
4234	N	Palappilly	Central Nursery Chettikulam	Eucalyptus tereticornis Smith	Leaf Spot	H	Coniella fragariae
1740	P	Kodanadu	Plamudi	Eucalyptus tereticornis Smith	Leaf spot	L	Coniella fragariae
3280	P	Muthanga	Muthanga	Eucalyptus tereticornis Smith	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
1669	P	Kodanadu	Kottapara	Eucalyptus tereticornis Smith	Leaf Blotch	L	Coniella fragariae + Coniella graneti
2995	P	Kulathupuzha	Arippa	Eucalyptus tereticornis Smith	Leaf Tar Spot	H	Coniella granatii
1618	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus urophylla Blake	Leaf Blotch	L	Coniella fragariae
1619	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus urophylla Blake	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
1681	P	Kodanadu	Kottapara	Eucalyptus urophylla Blake	Leaf Blotch	L	Coniella fragariae
3005	N	Kulathupuzha	Kandanchira Central Nursery	Eucalyptus urophylla Blake	Leaf Blotch	H	Coniella fragariae
1321	MDF	Tholpetty	Tholpetty	Fern	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
211	MDF	Nilambur	KFRI Sc campus	Garcinia gummi-gutta (L.) Robs.	Leaf Blotch	H	Coniella minima
1816	N	Peechi Vazhani	KFRI Silvi Nursery	Garcinia gummi-gutta (L.) Robs.	Leaf Blotch	L	Coniella minima
2981	SEF	Anchal	Sangeevani Vanam	Garcinia gummi-gutta (L.) Robs.	Leaf Blotch	H	Coniella minima
2376	EF	Vellikulan gara	Anapandam	Gmelina arborea Roxb.	Leaf Spot / Target spot	M	Coniella
3677	MDF	Athirappally	Athirappally	Gmelina arborea Roxb.	Leaf Blotch	H	Coniella fragariae
3775	N	Palappilly	Central Nursery Chettikulam	Holarrhena pubescens (Buch.-Ham.) Wall.ex G. Don	Leaf Spot	H	Coniella
3674	MDF	Athirappally	Athirappally	Leea indica (Burm.f.) Merr.	Leaf Tip Blight	M	Coniella fragariae
2444	MDF	Thundathil	Panthanthodu	Macaranga peltata (Roxb.) Muell.-Arg.	Leaf Blotch	M	Coniella
4106	SEF	Goodricka 1	Nilakkal	Macaranga peltata (Roxb.) Muell.-Arg.	Leaf Target Spot	H	Coniella
1759	MDF	Palappilly	Veluppadam	Macaranga peltata (Roxb.) Muell.-Arg	Leaf spot	L	Coniella australiensis
1566	P/SEF	Kulathupuzha	Arippa	Macaranga peltata (Roxb.) Muell.-Arg.	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
4106	SEF	Goodricka	Nilakkal	Macaranga peltata	Leaf	H	Coniella fragariae

		l		(Roxb.) Muell.-Arg	Target Spot		
4342	MDF	Ayyappan kovil	Periyakanal-Anayirangal	Macaranga peltata (Roxb.) Muell.-Arg	Leaf Spot	H	Coniella fragariae
1484	P/MDF	Pathanapuram	Kadakam	Macaranga peltata (Roxb.) Muell.-Arg	Leaf Spot	H	Coniella fragariae
1688	P/MDF	Kodanadu	Kottapara	Mikania micrantha H.B.K.	Leaf spot	L	Coniella fragariae
3683	MDF	Athirappally	Athirappally	Ochlandra travancorica Benth. ex Gamble	Leaf Spot	H	Coniella fragariae
4120	EF	Goodricka l	Chinnakayam	Ochlandra travancorica Benth. ex Gamble	Leaf Target Spot	H	Coniella fragariae
3675	MDF	Athirappally	Athirappally	Persea macrantha (Nees) Kosterm.	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
2975	SEF	Anchal	Sangeevani Vanam	Persea macrantha (Nees) Kosterm.	Leaf Gall	L	Coniella frageriae
3283	MDF	Muthanga	Muthanga	Pongamia glabra Vent.	Leaf Tip Blight	L	Coniella
4226	N	Palappilly	Central Nursery Chettikulam	Strychnos nux-vomica L.	Sooty Mould	M	Coniella fragariae
2977	SEF	Anchal	Sangeevani Vanam	Syzygium caryophyllum (L.) Alston	Leaf Spot	M	Coniella petrakii
3357	EF	Periya	Chandanathodu	Syzygium mundagam (Bourd.) Chitra	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
147	MDF	Nilambur	KFRI Sc campus	Tabernaemontana heyneana Wall.	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
2697	MDF	Agasthyav anam	Kotoor	Terminalia chebula Retz.	Leaf Spot	M	Coniella fragariae
146	MDF	Nilambur	KFRI Sc campus	Terminalia paniculata Roth	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
144	MDF	Nilambur	KFRI Sc campus	Terminalia paniculata Roth	Leaf Spot	L	Coniella fragariae
3891	MDF	Kodanadu	Vembooram	Tetramelus nudiflora R.Br.	Leaf Spot	M	Coniella
1789	SEF	Chimmon y	Chimmony Dam	Unidentified host plant	Leaf spot	L	Coniella
3292	EF	Periya	Chandanathodu	Unidentified host plant	Leaf Angular Spot	L	Coniella minima
3609	N	Nilambur	Central Nursery Valluvassery	Vateria indica L.	Leaf Blotch	L	Coniella castaneicola

## CONCLUSIONS

The forests in the Kerala part of the Western Ghats support a rich pathogenic fungal flora. The distribution and level of parasitism of various fungi in different forest ecosystems are governed mostly by the climatic and edaphic factors as well as host parasite inter-relationships. Among the forest ecosystems explored, maximum fungal species diversity was observed in forest plantations, which was followed by moist deciduous forests and semi-evergreen forests. Forest plantations support a rich pathogenic fungal flora and the plant - fungal ratio recorded in this ecosystem is as high as 1:14. In moist deciduous forests and semi-evergreen forests, the plant-fungal ratio is 1:3.1 and 1:3.48 respectively. The results show that monoculture plantations and disturbed forest ecosystems support a large number of pathogenic fungi, which cause root, stem, and foliage diseases and thrive well under conducive environmental conditions. Build up of pathogen inoculum occurs over the years and the disease caused by the fungal pathogen may even spread to an epidemic proportion. In forest plantations, eucalypts dominate the system and a single host species (*Eucalyptus tereticornis*) harbors more than 25 genera of pathogenic fungi. This is almost 25% of the total fungal genera encountered in the study. The recently introduced exotic plant, *Acacia mangium* also harbors 21 genera of pathogenic fungi, and was found severely affected with vascular wilt pathogen, *Fusarium solani* and root rot pathogen *Ganoderma lucidum*.

The results show that exotic host species are more vulnerable to the indigenous fungal pathogens and the monoculture plantations serve as reservoir of inoculum of different phytopathogenic fungi. In forest nurseries the plant-fungal ratio is only 1: 3.8. Earlier, conventional seedbed nurseries supported a large number of pathogenic fungi and the recent technological change in the seedling production system using root trainers and high input management in nurseries excluded many nursery pathogens.

Disturbances caused by anthropogenic factors including forest fires seem to be the important factor for incidence and spread of diseases and thereby the increase in

pathogenic fungi. More fungi were encountered in disturbed stands than less disturbed stands in evergreen and wet evergreen forests. In evergreen and wet evergreen forests, though fungal pathogens are found causing foliage infections, they are not probably making any serious damage to the systems. Diversity of obligate parasites like rust fungi is found more in evergreen, wet evergreen and semi-evergreen forest.

With regard to the community and species composition, almost same fungal flora was observed in moist deciduous forests, semi-evergreen forests and forest plantations, however, fungal species dominance and abundance occurred depending on the environmental conditions as well as host plants. Among the fungal groups, Mitosporic fungi were found widely distributed in all the forest ecosystems and exhibit wide host range. *Cylindrocladium quinqueseptatum* causing diseases in forest nurseries and eucalypt plantations was found associated with more than 25 indigenous host species in wet evergreen, evergreen, semi-evergreen to moist deciduous forests, which reveals the adaptability of the pathogen in different ecosystems. Pathogenic fungi viz., *Colletotrichum* state of *Glomerella*, *Curvularia*, *Phomopsis*, *Guignardia*, *Phyllosticta*, *Calonectria*, *Corynespora*, *Fusarium*, *Myrothecium*, *Pestalotiopsis*, *Phoma*, *Cylindrocladium* and *Coniella* are the most widely distributed ones in different forest ecosystems in the Western Ghats. Monoculture plantations in the Western Ghats serve as reservoir of a large number of phytopathogenic fungi, which may become threat to other crops in due course.

Diversity is a dynamic aspect of ecosystems and whose importance and contributions to system functions are still not well understood. It is well known that listing of fungal species from various ecosystems without attempting to evaluate and understand the dynamic mechanisms that contribute to the observed patterns of total biodiversity is only describing the shadows of the ecological actors that are participating in a complex and interesting evolutionary play. Hence, more in-depth research programmes incorporating current methodologies of sampling designs that account for effects of scale on patterns of fungal biodiversity – both temporal variation and spatial heterogeneity are warranted.

## Appendix II: Host Index

- Abrus precatorius L. 203  
 Acacia aulacocarpa Cunn.ex Benth. 41,93  
 Acacia auriculiformis A. Cunn.ex Benth. 41,93  
 Acacia caesia (L.) Willd. 159  
 Acacia crassicarpa Cunn.ex Benth .93  
 Acacia dealbata Link 91  
 Acacia holosericea A.Cunn.ex Benth.94  
 Acacia horida (L.f.) Willd. 93  
 Acacia mangium Willd.41,51,93,131,165,175  
 Achras sapota L. 99  
 Acrocarpus fraxinifolius Wight & Arn.36,67,79  
 Acronychia pedunculata (L.) Miq. 83,93  
 Actinodaphne madraspatana Bedd. 93,175  
 Actinodaphne malabarica Balakr.65,100  
 Adenanthera pavonina L. 93  
 Adenia hondala (Gaertn.) Willd.67,94  
 Adhatoda vasica Nees.67,93,175  
 Adiantum lunulatum Burm.94,  
 Aegle marmelos (L.) Corr.53,87,120,175,208  
 Aganope thyrsiflora (Benth.) Polhill 94  
 Ageratina adenophora (Spreng.) King & Robins.53  
 Aglaia lawii (Wight) Sald. 93  
 Aglaia perviridis Hiern.230  
 Aglaia tomentosa Teijsm & Binn. 93,230  
 Agrostistachys borneensis Becc. 32,53,95,164  
 Ailanthus sp. 208  
 Ailanthus triphysa (Dennst.) Alston 40, 94,187  
 Alangium salvifolium (L.f.) Wang 92, 164  
 Albizia lebbeck (L.) Willd. 87, 267  
 Albizia odoratissima (L.f.) Benth. 73,93,267  
 Albizia sp. 151  
 Allamanda cathartica L.94,175  
 Allophylus cobbe (L.) Rausch.94,128, 175, 230  
 Alnus nepalensis Wall.ex Wight & Arn. 57  
 Alpinia calcarata Rosc. 93  
 Alpinia galanga (L.) Sw. 53,164  
 Alpinia sp. 93,230  
 Alseodaphne semecarpifolia Nees 63  
 Alstonia scholaris (L.) R. Br. 93, 176, 230  
 Alysicarpus vaginalis (L.) DC. 94  
 Amorphophallus paeoniifolius (Dennst.) Nicols. 32  
 Anacardium occidentale L. 92,136,231  
 Anamirta cocculus (L.) Wight & Arn.133  
 Ancistrocladus heyneanus Wall.ex Grah. 93  
 Andrographis paniculata (Burm.f.) Wall. ex Nees128  
 Angiopteris erecta 93,208  
 Annona reticulata L. 94,175  
 Annona sp. 93  
 Anogeissus latifolia (Roxb. DC.) Wall.ex Guill. &  
 Perr. 39,93  
 Anthodium sp. 93  
 Antiaris toxicaria Lesch. 100  
 Aphanamixis polystachya (Wall.) Parker.93,164  
 Aporosa lindleyana (Wight) Baill. 53,82,93, 139  
 Ardisia solanacea Roxb.93,175, 230  
 Areca catechu L.93, 128, 164,230  
 Argyreia cuneata (Willd.) Ker-Gawl. 93, 128  
 Argyreia hirsuta Wight & Arn.93,128, 164  
 Aristolochia bracteata Retz. 93, 128,230  
 Artocarpus gomezianus Wall ex Trek 93, 164, 208  
 Artocarpus heterophyllus Lam.31, 93, 128, 208,230  
 Artocarpus hirsutus Lam.57, 94,230  
 Artocarpus sp. 93  
 Asplenium sp. 93, 164  
 Asystasia gangetica T. And.93  
 Atalantia racemosa Wight & Arn. 53,93, 164,230  
 Averrhoa carambola L. 93,230  
 Azadirachta indica A. Juss.90, 94, 128, 164,208,230  
 Baccarea courtallensis (Wight) Muell. - Arg. 32, 94,  
 Baliospermum montanum (Willd.) Muell. - Arg. 87  
 Bambusa bambos (L.) Voss 66, 94,143, 230  
 Bambusa vulgaris Schrader Wendl. 66,90  
 Barleria sp. 93  
 Bauhinia purpurea L.53,65,93,231  
 Bauhinia racemosa Lam. 53,65,93,165  
 Bauhinia sp.53,93,175  
 Bauhinia variegata L.63,93,175,230  
 Begonia floccifera Bedd.93,164  
 Beilschmiedia wightii (Nees) Benth. ex Hook.f. 93  
 Belamcanda chinensis 98  
 Biophytum sensitivum (L.) DC. 94,98,208  
 Bischofia javanica Blume 31,36,93,131,175,230  
 Bixa orellana L. 94  
 Blachia umbellata Baill. 52,95  
 Bombax ceiba L. 36,38,74, 93,175,208,261  
 Bombax insigne Wall. 94,261  
 Borassus flabellifer L. 94,208,230  
 Borreria latifolia (Aublet.) Schum. 94,128  
 Briedelia airy-shawii P.T.Li 93,175,230  
 Briedelia scandens (Roxb.) Willd. 93,100,128,164  
 Briedelia sp.93  
 Briedelia squamosa Bl .94,129  
 Buchanania lanza Springer 93,100  
 Butea monosperma (Lam.) Taub.93  
 Caesalpinia cucullata Roxb. 94,230  
 Caesalpinia sappan L. 87,93,175,231  
 Calamus hookerianus Becc.32  
 Calamus sp.93  
 Calamus thwaitesii Becc. ex Becc. & Hook. 32,67  
 Calamus travancoricus Bedd. ex Becc. & Hook.f.67  
 Calamus vattayila Renuka 57  
 Calliandra sp.82  
 Callicarpa tomentosa (L.) Murray 93,231  
 Calophyllum inophyllum L. 36  
 Calophyllum polyanthum Wall. ex Choisy 94, 164  
 Calotropis gigantea R.Br. 93,231  
 Calycopteris floribunda (Roxb.) Poir.53,57,176  
 Camellia sinensis (L.) O.Ktze.53,147,175  
 Canarium strictum Roxb.31,63  
 Canthium neilgherrense Wight 63,231  
 Canthium sp.93  
 Carallia brachiata (Lour.) Merr. 93,175  
 Careya arborea Roxb.82  
 Caryota urens L. 53,167  
 Casearia ovata (Lam.) Willd. 93  
 Cassia alata L. 93,165

- Cassia fistula L. 53,56,86,111,175,230  
 Cassia siamea Lam. 93,251  
 Cassia tora L. 90  
 Castanospermum australe A. Cunn. & Fraser 95  
 Casuarina equisetifolia J.R.& G. Forst.60, 111, 230  
 Catunaregam torulosa (Dennst.) Tirveng. 100  
 Cayratia pedata A.L. Jussieu. 94  
 Cayratia sp. 94  
 Ceiba pentandra (L.) Gaertn. 94, 175,247  
 Celastrus paniculatus Willd 48  
 Centella asiatica Urb. 100,167  
 Centrosema pubescens Benth. 94,231  
 Chassalia ophioxyloides (Wall.) Craib. 94,128,208  
 Chassalia sp. 94  
 Chionanthus mala-elengi (Dennst.) P.S. Green 53  
 Christella parasitica (L.) H. Lev. 53,175  
 Chromolaena odorata (L.) King & Robins.82  
 Chrysophyllum cainito L. 94,164,208  
 Chrysophyllum sp.94,128,230  
 Chukrasia tabularis A.Juss. 36,94,164,230  
 Cinnamomum camphora (L.) Presl 94,128,164,230  
 Cinnamomum keralaense Kosterm. 94  
 Cinnamomum malabatrum (Burm.f.) Blume 32,88  
 Cinnamomum sp. 94, 208  
 Cinnamomum sulphuratum Nees 53,94,208  
 Cinnamomum verum Presl 94,175,208,230  
 Cinnamomum wightii Meissn. 82  
 Cinnamomum zeylanicum Bl. 94,208,230  
 Cipadessa sp. 94  
 Cissampelos pareira L. 94,164  
 Cissus discolor Blume 94,175  
 Cissus repens Lam. 94  
 Clausena dentata (Willd.) Roem. 53,222  
 Clausena indica (Dalz.) Oliver 53,222  
 Clausena sp.53  
 Cleistanthus collinus Benth. 39,94,175,230  
 Clerodendrum serratum (L.) Moon 57, 94,175,230  
 Clerodendrum sp. 57  
 Clerodendrum viscosum Vent. 53,90  
 Coffea arabica L.53,94,230  
 Coffea robusta Linden.53,94,128  
 Coffea sp. 53,94  
 Coffea travancorensis Wight & Arn.94  
 Colebrookea oppositifolia Smith 94,164  
 Combretum sp. 94  
 Commelina sp. 94  
 Commiphora caudata (Wight & Arn.) Engl. 82  
 Connarus monocarpus L. 94,100  
 Connarus sp. 94  
 Cordia dichotoma Forst. f. 46,94,230  
 Cordia gharaf (Forssk.) Ehrenb. ex Asch.46,94,230  
 Cordia monoica Roxb. 46  
 Cordia sp.46  
 Cordia wallichii G.Don 94,129  
 Croton malabaricus Bedd. 94  
 Cryptocarya bourdillonii Gamble94,164,231  
 Cullenia exarillata Robyns 31,136  
 Cupressus sp. 94,164  
 Cupressus torulosa D. Don 94  
 Curcuma aromatica Salisb. 93,128  
 Curcuma sp.128  
 Cyathea nilgirensis Holttum 94,175,230  
 Cycas circinalis L. 40,90,94,230  
 Cyclea fissicalyx Dunn. 94  
 Cyclea peltata (Lam.) Hook.f. & Thoms. 128,231  
 Cymbidium aloifolium (L.) Sw. 95  
 Cymbopogon flexuosus (Nees ex Steud.) Watson 129  
 Cynoglossum furcatum Wall. 95  
 Dalbergia horrida (Dennst.) Mabber 95,208  
 Dalbergia latifolia Roxb. 36,89,128,167,236,261  
 Dalbergia sissooides Grah. ex Wight & Arn. 94,262  
 Dalbergia sp.83  
 Daphniphyllum neilgherrense (Wight) Rosenth.95  
 Debregeasia longifolia (Burm.f.) Wedd. 95,230  
 Delonix regia (Boj.) Rafin. 83,113  
 Dendrocalamus strictus (Roxb.) Nees 61, 72,143,230  
 Dendrocalamus longispathus Kurz 61, 72,94,230  
 Dendrophthoe falcata (L.f.) Etting. 53,86  
 Derris brevipes (Benth.) Baker 95  
 Desmodium gangeticum (L.) DC. 94,168  
 Desmodium sp.94  
 Desmodium velutinum (Willd.) DC. 53  
 Dicranopteris linearis (Burm.f.) Underwood 53,94  
 Dillenia pentagyna Roxb.77,95,169,230  
 Dillenia sp.77  
 Dimocarpus longan Lour.32,63,94,122  
 Dimorphocalyx lawianus (Muell.-Arg.) Hook.f.95  
 Dioscorea hispida Dennst. 93  
 Dioscorea pentaphylla L. 69  
 Dioscorea sp.175  
 Dioscorea wallichii Hook.f.94  
 Diospyros buxifolia (Blume) Hiern. 95,208  
 Diospyros malabarica (Desr.) Kostel.95,208,231  
 Diospyros sp.94  
 Diploclisia glaucescens Diels 94  
 Dipterocarpus bourdillonii Brand. 94,169,209  
 Dipterocarpus indicus Bedd. 94,169,230  
 Dipterocarpus sp.94,128  
 Dracaena ternifolia Roxb. 94  
 Drynaria quercifolia (L.) Smith94,169,209  
 Drynaria sp.94  
 Dryopteris sp.94  
 Drypetes confertiflora (Hook.f.) Pax & Hoffm.94  
 Drypetes elata (Bedd.) Pax. & Hoffm.31,94  
 Drypetes wightii (Hook.f.) Pax & Hoffm. 31,94,208  
 Dysoxylum malabaricum Bedd. ex Hiern 31,63,94  
 Elaeis guinensis Jacq.40  
 Elaeocarpus glandulosus Wall. ex Merr.95,231  
 Elaeocarpus munronii (Wight) Mast.95,231  
 Elaeocarpus serratus L. 95  
 Elaeocarpus sp.94,209  
 Elephantopus scaber L. 94,129,164  
 Elettaria cardamomum (L.) Maton32,185  
 Eleutheranthera ruderalis (Sw.) Sch.- Bip. 70  
 Embelia tsjeriam-cottam (Roem. & Schult.) DC.70,9  
 Epiprinus mallotiformis (Muell.-Arg.) Croizat94,129  
 Eragrostis sp. 94,129  
 Eragrostis tenella (L.) Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult. 94  
 Erythrina stricta Roxb.5394,176  
 Erythropalum scandens Blume 95  
 Eucalyptus alba Blume53,72,131  
 Eucalyptus brassiana Blake53,9  
 Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehn. 48,94,131,  
 Eucalyptus citriodora Hook. 48,94,76,131

- Eucalyptus* clone 48,94,102,136  
*Eucalyptus* clone K2 136,137  
*Eucalyptus* clone K3 136,137  
*Eucalyptus* clone KFRI 100,136,137,175  
*Eucalyptus* clone KFRI 11 131,136,137  
*Eucalyptus* clone KFRI 15, 100,131,136,230  
*Eucalyptus* clone KFRI 16, 131  
*Eucalyptus* clone KFRI 25, 136,137  
*Eucalyptus* clone KFRI 38, 100, 137  
*Eucalyptus* clone KFRI 49, 100,136,137  
*Eucalyptus* clone KFRI 56, 100,131,137,139  
*Eucalyptus* clone KFRI 68, 100,131,136,137, 167  
*Eucalyptus* clone P 14,137  
*Eucalyptus* deglupta Blume 40,134  
*Eucalyptus* globulus Labill. 40,53,131  
*Eucalyptus* grandis Hill ex Maiden 40,60,72,131  
*Eucalyptus* hybrid 131  
*Eucalyptus* pallida Muell.134,146  
*Eucalyptus* phyrocarpa Johnson & Blaxil 40  
*Eucalyptus* regnans Muell. 133  
*Eucalyptus* tereticornis Smith 40,53,60,90,131,176  
*Eucalyptus* tessellaris Muell.40,53,128  
*Eucalyptus* torelliana F.v. Muell. 40,53,94  
*Eucalyptus* urophylla Blake 53,131  
*Eugenia* sp.95  
*Eupatorium* sp.94, 129  
*Exacum* anamallayanum Bedd. 83  
*Exacum* sp.83  
*Fagraea* ceylanica Thunb. 94,129  
*Fahrenheitia* integrifolia (Airy Shaw) Airy Shaw 95  
*Ficus* benghalensis L. 95,129,165,231  
*Ficus* exasperata Vahl 95  
*Ficus* gibbosa Blume var. *parasitica* (Koenig ex Willd.) 95,165  
*Ficus* hispida L.f. 52  
*Ficus* racemosa L.52  
*Ficus* religiosa L. 52,129  
*Ficus* rigida Jack. var. *bracteata* (Corner) Bennet52  
*Ficus* sp.100  
*Ficus* tsjahela Burm.f. 95  
*Firmiana* colorata (Roxb.) R.Br.100  
*Flacourtia* indica (Burm.f.) Merr. 78  
*Flacourtia* jangomas (Lour.) Raeusch. 78  
*Flacourtia* montana Graham 78  
*Flacourtia* sp. 78  
*Flemingia* grahamiana Wight & Arn.100  
*Flemingia* strobilifera (L.) R. Br. ex Ait.f. 94  
*Garcinia* gummi-gutta (L.) Robs.79,95,231  
*Garcinia* rubro-echinata Kosterm.79,95  
*Garcinia* sp.79  
*Garcinia* spicata (Wight & Arn.) Hook.f. 99  
*Gardenia* resinifera Roth 95,231  
*Geophila* repens (L.) Johnston 169  
*Gliricidia* sepium (Jacq.) Kunth ex Walp.169  
*Glochidion* ellipticum Wight 95  
*Glochidion* sp.95  
*Glochidion* zeylanicum (Gaertn.) A. Juss. 95,165  
*Gloriosa* superba L95.  
*Gluta* travancorica Bedd. 94,209  
*Glycosmis* arborea DC.92  
*Glycosmis* macrocarpa Wight 92  
*Glycosmis* pentaphylla (Retz.) DC 91  
*Glyptopetalum* sp 91  
*Gmelina* arborea Roxb. 40,53,240  
*Gomphostemma* heyneanum Benth.53,126  
*Gordonia* obtusa Wall.ex Wight & Arn.35  
*Grevillea* robusta Cunn.95,231  
*Grewia* hirsuta Vahl 95  
*Grewia* sp.95,165  
*Grewia* tiliifolia Vahl 38,53,68,165  
*Gyrocarpus* asiaticus Willd. 95  
*Haldina* cordifolia (Roxb.) Ridsd. 57  
*Hedychium* flavescens Carey ex Rosc.68,146  
*Hedyotis* sp.94  
*Heliocereus* isora L.94  
*Hemidesmus* indicus (L.) R. Br.53  
*Heritiera* papilio Bedd.53  
*Hevea* brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.)Muell.-Arg. 40  
*Hibiscus* furcatus Roxb. ex DC.94  
*Hibiscus* sp.94  
*Holarrhena* pubescens (Buch.-Ham.) Wall.ex G. Don 40  
*Holigarna* arnottiana Hook.f. 31,94  
*Holigarna* ferruginea Marchand 31,94  
*Holigarna* grahamii (Wight) Kurz 31  
*Holoptelea* integrifolia (Roxb.) Planch. 53,94,231  
*Homalium* zeylanicum (Gard.) Benth. 53  
*Hopea* parviflora Bedd.89,94,221  
*Hopea* ponga (Dennst.) Mabber 94  
*Hopea* racophloea Dyer 94  
*Hunteria* zeylanica (Retz.) Gard. ex Thw. 94  
*Hydnocarpus* alpina Wight94,165  
*Hydnocarpus* pentandra (Buch.- Ham.) Oken 94  
*Hydrocotyle* javanica Thunb. 53  
*Hymenodictyon* orixense (Roxb.) Mabber 53,231  
*Hypericum* mysurense Heyne ex Wight & Arn.94  
*Hyptis* suaveolens (L.) Poit.40  
*Ichnocarpus* frutescens (L.) R.Br. 40,91,231  
*Impatiens* sp.94  
*Ipomoea* hederifolia L. 53  
*Ixora* arborea Roxb. ex Smith 94,164  
*Ixora* brachiata Roxb. ex DC. 94,164,231  
*Ixora* coccinea L. 231  
*Ixora* notoniana Wall. ex G. Don. 165  
*Ixora* sp. 129  
*Jasminum* angustifolium (L.) Willd. var. *sessiliflorum* (Vahl) P. S. Green 244  
*Jasminum* multiflorum (Burm.f.) Andr. 95,244  
*Jasminum* sp. 244  
*Justicia* gendarussa Burm.f. 245  
*Justicia* wynadensis (Nees) Heyne ex Anders. 53,95  
*Kaempferia* galanga L. 94  
*Kalanchoe* pinnata (Lam.) Pers. 94  
*Kingiodendron* pinnatum (Roxb. ex DC.) Harms. 95  
*Knema* attenuata ( Wall. ex. Hook.f.& Thomas ) Warb.95  
*Kunstleria* keralensis Mohanan & Nair 95  
*Kydia* calycina Roxb. 94,176  
*Lagerstroemia* hirsuta (Lam.) Willd. 38,87  
*Lagerstroemia* microcarpa Wight 38,87  
*Lagerstroemia* reginae Roxb. 38,87,95  
*Lagerstroemia* sp.95  
*Lagerstroemia* speciosa (L.) Pers. 95,231  
*Lantana* camara L. 86

## Appendix II: Host Index

- Abrus precatorius L. 203  
 Acacia aulacocarpa Cunn.ex Benth. 41,93  
 Acacia auriculiformis A. Cunn.ex Benth. 41,93  
 Acacia caesia (L.) Willd. 159  
 Acacia crassicarpa Cunn.ex Benth .93  
 Acacia dealbata Link 91  
 Acacia holosericea A.Cunn.ex Benth.94  
 Acacia horida (L.f.) Willd. 93  
 Acacia mangium Willd.41,51,93,131,165,175  
 Achras sapota L. 99  
 Acrocarpus fraxinifolius Wight & Arn.36,67,79  
 Acronychia pedunculata (L.) Miq. 83,93  
 Actinodaphne madraspatana Bedd. 93,175  
 Actinodaphne malabarica Balakr.65,100  
 Adenanthera pavonina L. 93  
 Adenia hondala (Gaertn.) Willd.67,94  
 Adhatoda vasica Nees.67,93,175  
 Adiantum lunulatum Burm.94,  
 Aegle marmelos (L.) Corr.53,87,120,175,208  
 Aganope thyrsiflora (Benth.) Polhill 94  
 Ageratina adenophora (Spreng.) King & Robins.53  
 Aglaia lawii (Wight) Sald. 93  
 Aglaia perviridis Hiern.230  
 Aglaia tomentosa Teijsm & Binn. 93,230  
 Agrostistachys borneensis Becc. 32,53,95,164  
 Ailanthus sp. 208  
 Ailanthus triphysa (Dennst.) Alston 40, 94,187  
 Alangium salvifolium (L.f.) Wang 92, 164  
 Albizia lebbeck (L.) Willd. 87, 267  
 Albizia odoratissima (L.f.) Benth. 73,93,267  
 Albizia sp. 151  
 Allamanda cathartica L.94,175  
 Allophylus cobbe (L.) Rausch.94,128, 175, 230  
 Alnus nepalensis Wall.ex Wight & Arn. 57  
 Alpinia calcarata Rosc. 93  
 Alpinia galanga (L.) Sw. 53,164  
 Alpinia sp. 93,230  
 Alseodaphne semecarpifolia Nees 63  
 Alstonia scholaris (L.) R. Br. 93, 176, 230  
 Alysicarpus vaginalis (L.) DC. 94  
 Amorphophallus paeoniifolius (Dennst.) Nicols. 32  
 Anacardium occidentale L. 92,136,231  
 Anamirta coccus (L.) Wight & Arn.133  
 Ancistrocladus heyneanus Wall.ex Grah. 93  
 Andrographis paniculata (Burm.f.) Wall. ex Nees128  
 Angiopteris erecta 93,208  
 Annona reticulata L. 94,175  
 Annona sp. 93  
 Anogeissus latifolia (Roxb. DC.) Wall.ex Guill. &  
 Perr. 39,93  
 Anthodium sp. 93  
 Antiaris toxicaria Lesch. 100  
 Aphanamixis polystachya (Wall.) Parker.93,164  
 Aporosa lindleyana (Wight) Baill. 53,82,93, 139  
 Ardisia solanacea Roxb.93,175, 230  
 Areca catechu L.93, 128, 164,230  
 Argyreia cuneata (Willd.) Ker-Gawl. 93, 128  
 Argyreia hirsuta Wight & Arn.93,128, 164  
 Aristolochia bracteata Retz. 93, 128,230  
 Artocarpus gomezianus Wall ex Trek 93, 164, 208  
 Artocarpus heterophyllus Lam.31, 93, 128, 208,230  
 Artocarpus hirsutus Lam.57, 94,230  
 Artocarpus sp. 93  
 Asplenium sp. 93, 164  
 Asystasia gangetica T. And.93  
 Atalantia racemosa Wight & Arn. 53,93, 164,230  
 Averrhoa carambola L. 93,230  
 Azadirachta indica A. Juss.90, 94, 128, 164,208,230  
 Baccarea courtallensis (Wight) Muell. - Arg. 32, 94,  
 Baliospermum montanum (Willd.) Muell. - Arg. 87  
 Bambusa bambos (L.) Voss 66, 94,143, 230  
 Bambusa vulgaris Schrader Wendl. 66,90  
 Barleria sp. 93  
 Bauhinia purpurea L.53,65,93,231  
 Bauhinia racemosa Lam. 53,65,93,165  
 Bauhinia sp.53,93,175  
 Bauhinia variegata L.63,93,175,230  
 Begonia floccifera Bedd.93,164  
 Beilschmiedia wightii (Nees) Benth. ex Hook.f. 93  
 Belamcanda chinensis 98  
 Biophytum sensitivum (L.) DC. 94,98,208  
 Bischofia javanica Blume 31,36,93,131,175,230  
 Bixa orellana L. 94  
 Blachia umbellata Baill. 52,95  
 Bombax ceiba L. 36,38,74, 93,175,208,261  
 Bombax insigne Wall. 94,261  
 Borassus flabellifer L. 94,208,230  
 Borreria latifolia (Aublet.) Schum. 94,128  
 Briedelia airy-shawii P.T.Li 93,175,230  
 Briedelia scandens (Roxb.) Willd. 93,100,128,164  
 Briedelia sp.93  
 Briedelia squamosa Bl .94,129  
 Buchanania lanza Springer 93,100  
 Butea monosperma (Lam.) Taub.93  
 Caesalpinia cucullata Roxb. 94,230  
 Caesalpinia sappan L. 87,93,175,231  
 Calamus hookerianus Becc.32  
 Calamus sp.93  
 Calamus thwaitesii Becc. ex Becc. & Hook. 32,67  
 Calamus travancoricus Bedd. ex Becc. & Hook.f.67  
 Calamus vattayila Renuka 57  
 Calliandra sp.82  
 Callicarpa tomentosa (L.) Murray 93,231  
 Calophyllum inophyllum L. 36  
 Calophyllum polyanthum Wall. ex Choisy 94, 164  
 Calotropis gigantea R.Br. 93,231  
 Calycopteris floribunda (Roxb.) Poir.53,57,176  
 Camellia sinensis (L.) O.Ktze.53,147,175  
 Canarium strictum Roxb.31,63  
 Canthium neilgherrense Wight 63,231  
 Canthium sp.93  
 Carallia brachiata (Lour.) Merr. 93,175  
 Careya arborea Roxb.82  
 Caryota urens L. 53,167  
 Casearia ovata (Lam.) Willd. 93  
 Cassia alata L. 93,165

- Cassia fistula L. 53,56,86,111,175,230  
 Cassia siamea Lam. 93,251  
 Cassia tora L. 90  
 Castanospermum australe A. Cunn. & Fraser 95  
 Casuarina equisetifolia J.R.& G. Forst.60, 111, 230  
 Catunaregam torulosa (Dennst.) Tirveng. 100  
 Cayratia pedata A.L. Jussieu. 94  
 Cayratia sp. 94  
 Ceiba pentandra (L.) Gaertn. 94, 175,247  
 Celastrus paniculatus Willd 48  
 Centella asiatica Urb. 100,167  
 Centrosema pubescens Benth. 94,231  
 Chassalia ophioxyloides (Wall.) Craib. 94,128,208  
 Chassalia sp. 94  
 Chionanthus mala-elengi (Dennst.) P.S. Green 53  
 Christella parasitica (L.) H. Lev. 53,175  
 Chromolaena odorata (L.) King & Robins.82  
 Chrysophyllum cainito L. 94,164,208  
 Chrysophyllum sp.94,128,230  
 Chukrasia tabularis A.Juss. 36,94,164,230  
 Cinnamomum camphora (L.) Presl 94,128,164,230  
 Cinnamomum keralaense Kosterm. 94  
 Cinnamomum malabatrum (Burm.f.) Blume 32,88  
 Cinnamomum sp. 94, 208  
 Cinnamomum sulphuratum Nees 53,94,208  
 Cinnamomum verum Presl 94,175,208,230  
 Cinnamomum wightii Meissn. 82  
 Cinnamomum zeylanicum Bl. 94,208,230  
 Cipadessa sp. 94  
 Cissampelos pareira L. 94,164  
 Cissus discolor Blume 94,175  
 Cissus repens Lam. 94  
 Clausena dentata (Willd.) Roem. 53,222  
 Clausena indica (Dalz.) Oliver 53,222  
 Clausena sp.53  
 Cleistanthus collinus Benth. 39,94,175,230  
 Clerodendrum serratum (L.) Moon 57, 94,175,230  
 Clerodendrum sp. 57  
 Clerodendrum viscosum Vent. 53,90  
 Coffea arabica L.53,94,230  
 Coffea robusta Linden.53,94,128  
 Coffea sp. 53,94  
 Coffea travancorensis Wight & Arn.94  
 Colebrookea oppositifolia Smith 94,164  
 Combretum sp. 94  
 Commelina sp. 94  
 Commiphora caudata (Wight & Arn.) Engl. 82  
 Connarus monocarpus L. 94,100  
 Connarus sp. 94  
 Cordia dichotoma Forst. f. 46,94,230  
 Cordia gharaf (Forssk.) Ehrenb. ex Asch.46,94,230  
 Cordia monoica Roxb. 46  
 Cordia sp.46  
 Cordia wallichii G.Don 94,129  
 Croton malabaricus Bedd. 94  
 Cryptocarya bourdillonii Gamble94,164,231  
 Cullenia exarillata Robyns 31,136  
 Cupressus sp. 94,164  
 Cupressus torulosa D. Don 94  
 Curcuma aromatica Salisb. 93,128  
 Curcuma sp.128  
 Cyathea nilgirensis Holttum 94,175,230  
 Cycas circinalis L. 40,90,94,230  
 Cyclea fissicalyx Dunn. 94  
 Cyclea peltata (Lam.) Hook.f. & Thoms. 128,231  
 Cymbidium aloifolium (L.) Sw. 95  
 Cymbopogon flexuosus (Nees ex Steud.) Watson 129  
 Cynoglossum furcatum Wall. 95  
 Dalbergia horrida (Dennst.) Mabber 95,208  
 Dalbergia latifolia Roxb. 36,89,128,167,236,261  
 Dalbergia sissooides Grah. ex Wight & Arn. 94,262  
 Dalbergia sp.83  
 Daphniphyllum neilgherrense (Wight) Rosenth.95  
 Debregeasia longifolia (Burm.f.) Wedd. 95,230  
 Delonix regia (Boj.) Rafin. 83,113  
 Dendrocalamus strictus (Roxb.) Nees 61, 72,143,230  
 Dendrocalamus longispathus Kurz 61, 72,94,230  
 Dendrophthoe falcata (L.f.) Etting. 53,86  
 Derris brevipes (Benth.) Baker 95  
 Desmodium gangeticum (L.) DC. 94,168  
 Desmodium sp.94  
 Desmodium velutinum (Willd.) DC. 53  
 Dicranopteris linearis (Burm.f.) Underwood 53,94  
 Dillenia pentagyna Roxb.77,95,169,230  
 Dillenia sp.77  
 Dimocarpus longan Lour.32,63,94,122  
 Dimorphocalyx lawianus (Muell.-Arg.) Hook.f.95  
 Dioscorea hispida Dennst. 93  
 Dioscorea pentaphylla L. 69  
 Dioscorea sp.175  
 Dioscorea wallichii Hook.f.94  
 Diospyros buxifolia (Blume) Hiern. 95,208  
 Diospyros malabarica (Desr.) Kostel.95,208,231  
 Diospyros sp.94  
 Diploclisia glaucescens Diels 94  
 Dipterocarpus bourdillonii Brand. 94,169,209  
 Dipterocarpus indicus Bedd. 94,169,230  
 Dipterocarpus sp.94,128  
 Dracaena ternifolia Roxb. 94  
 Drynaria quercifolia (L.) Smith94,169,209  
 Drynaria sp.94  
 Dryopteris sp.94  
 Drypetes confertiflora (Hook.f.) Pax & Hoffm.94  
 Drypetes elata (Bedd.) Pax. & Hoffm.31,94  
 Drypetes wightii (Hook.f.) Pax & Hoffm. 31,94,208  
 Dysoxylum malabaricum Bedd. ex Hiern 31,63,94  
 Elaeis guinensis Jacq.40  
 Elaeocarpus glandulosus Wall. ex Merr.95,231  
 Elaeocarpus munronii (Wight) Mast.95,231  
 Elaeocarpus serratus L. 95  
 Elaeocarpus sp.94,209  
 Elephantopus scaber L. 94,129,164  
 Elettaria cardamomum (L.) Maton32,185  
 Eleutheranthera ruderalis (Sw.) Sch.- Bip. 70  
 Embelia tsjeriam-cottam (Roem. & Schult.) DC.70,9  
 Epiprinus mallotiformis (Muell.-Arg.) Croizat94,129  
 Eragrostis sp. 94,129  
 Eragrostis tenella (L.) Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult. 94  
 Erythrina stricta Roxb.5394,176  
 Erythropalum scandens Blume 95  
 Eucalyptus alba Blume53,72,131  
 Eucalyptus brassiana Blake53,9  
 Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehn. 48,94,131,  
 Eucalyptus citriodora Hook. 48,94,76,131

- Eucalyptus* clone 48,94,102,136  
*Eucalyptus* clone K2 136,137  
*Eucalyptus* clone K3 136,137  
*Eucalyptus* clone KFRI 100,136,137,175  
*Eucalyptus* clone KFRI 11 131,136,137  
*Eucalyptus* clone KFRI 15, 100,131,136,230  
*Eucalyptus* clone KFRI 16, 131  
*Eucalyptus* clone KFRI 25, 136,137  
*Eucalyptus* clone KFRI 38, 100, 137  
*Eucalyptus* clone KFRI 49, 100,136,137  
*Eucalyptus* clone KFRI 56, 100,131,137,139  
*Eucalyptus* clone KFRI 68, 100,131,136,137, 167  
*Eucalyptus* clone P 14,137  
*Eucalyptus* deglupta Blume 40,134  
*Eucalyptus* globulus Labill. 40,53,131  
*Eucalyptus* grandis Hill ex Maiden 40,60,72,131  
*Eucalyptus* hybrid 131  
*Eucalyptus* pallida Muell.134,146  
*Eucalyptus* phyrocarpa Johnson & Blaxil 40  
*Eucalyptus* regnans Muell. 133  
*Eucalyptus* tereticornis Smith 40,53,60,90,131,176  
*Eucalyptus* tessellaris Muell.40,53,128  
*Eucalyptus* torelliana F.v. Muell. 40,53,94  
*Eucalyptus* urophylla Blake 53,131  
*Eugenia* sp.95  
*Eupatorium* sp.94, 129  
*Exacum* anamallayanum Bedd. 83  
*Exacum* sp.83  
*Fagraea* ceylanica Thunb. 94,129  
*Fahrenheitia* integrifolia (Airy Shaw) Airy Shaw 95  
*Ficus* benghalensis L. 95,129,165,231  
*Ficus* exasperata Vahl 95  
*Ficus* gibbosa Blume var. *parasitica* (Koenig ex Willd.) 95,165  
*Ficus* hispida L.f. 52  
*Ficus* racemosa L.52  
*Ficus* religiosa L. 52,129  
*Ficus* rigida Jack. var. *bracteata* (Corner) Bennet52  
*Ficus* sp.100  
*Ficus* tsjahela Burm.f. 95  
*Firmiana* colorata (Roxb.) R.Br.100  
*Flacourtia* indica (Burm.f.) Merr. 78  
*Flacourtia* jangomas (Lour.) Raeusch. 78  
*Flacourtia* montana Graham 78  
*Flacourtia* sp. 78  
*Flemingia* grahamiana Wight & Arn.100  
*Flemingia* strobilifera (L.) R. Br. ex Ait.f. 94  
*Garcinia* gummi-gutta (L.) Robs.79,95,231  
*Garcinia* rubro-echinata Kosterm.79,95  
*Garcinia* sp.79  
*Garcinia* spicata (Wight & Arn.) Hook.f. 99  
*Gardenia* resinifera Roth 95,231  
*Geophila* repens (L.) Johnston 169  
*Gliricidia* sepium (Jacq.) Kunth ex Walp.169  
*Glochidion* ellipticum Wight 95  
*Glochidion* sp.95  
*Glochidion* zeylanicum (Gaertn.) A. Juss. 95,165  
*Gloriosa* superba L95.  
*Gluta* travancorica Bedd. 94,209  
*Glycosmis* arborea DC.92  
*Glycosmis* macrocarpa Wight 92  
*Glycosmis* pentaphylla (Retz.) DC 91  
*Glyptopetalum* sp 91  
*Gmelina* arborea Roxb. 40,53,240  
*Gomphostemma* heyneanum Benth.53,126  
*Gordonia* obtusa Wall.ex Wight & Arn.35  
*Grevillea* robusta Cunn.95,231  
*Grewia* hirsuta Vahl 95  
*Grewia* sp.95,165  
*Grewia* tiliifolia Vahl 38,53,68,165  
*Gyrocarpus* asiaticus Willd. 95  
*Haldina* cordifolia (Roxb.) Ridsd. 57  
*Hedychium* flavescens Carey ex Rosc.68,146  
*Hedyotis* sp.94  
*Heliocereus* isora L.94  
*Hemidesmus* indicus (L.) R. Br.53  
*Heritiera* papilio Bedd.53  
*Hevea* brasiliensis (Willd. ex A. Juss.)Muell.-Arg. 40  
*Hibiscus* furcatus Roxb. ex DC.94  
*Hibiscus* sp.94  
*Holarrhena* pubescens (Buch.-Ham.) Wall.ex G. Don 40  
*Holigarna* arnottiana Hook.f. 31,94  
*Holigarna* ferruginea Marchand 31,94  
*Holigarna* grahamii (Wight) Kurz 31  
*Holoptelea* integrifolia (Roxb.) Planch. 53,94,231  
*Homalium* zeylanicum (Gard.) Benth. 53  
*Hopea* parviflora Bedd.89,94,221  
*Hopea* ponga (Dennst.) Mabber 94  
*Hopea* racophloea Dyer 94  
*Hunteria* zeylanica (Retz.) Gard. ex Thw. 94  
*Hydnocarpus* alpina Wight94,165  
*Hydnocarpus* pentandra (Buch.- Ham.) Oken 94  
*Hydrocotyle* javanica Thunb. 53  
*Hymenodictyon* orixense (Roxb.) Mabber 53,231  
*Hypericum* mysurense Heyne ex Wight & Arn.94  
*Hyptis* suaveolens (L.) Poit.40  
*Ichnocarpus* frutescens (L.) R.Br. 40,91,231  
*Impatiens* sp.94  
*Ipomoea* hederifolia L. 53  
*Ixora* arborea Roxb. ex Smith 94,164  
*Ixora* brachiata Roxb. ex DC. 94,164,231  
*Ixora* coccinea L. 231  
*Ixora* notoniana Wall. ex G. Don. 165  
*Ixora* sp. 129  
*Jasminum* angustifolium (L.) Willd. var. *sessiliflorum* (Vahl) P. S. Green 244  
*Jasminum* multiflorum (Burm.f.) Andr. 95,244  
*Jasminum* sp. 244  
*Justicia* gendarussa Burm.f. 245  
*Justicia* wynadensis (Nees) Heyne ex Anders. 53,95  
*Kaempferia* galanga L. 94  
*Kalanchoe* pinnata (Lam.) Pers. 94  
*Kingiodendron* pinnatum (Roxb. ex DC.) Harms. 95  
*Knema* attenuata ( Wall. ex. Hook.f.& Thomas ) Warb.95  
*Kunstleria* keralensis Mohanan & Nair 95  
*Kydia* calycina Roxb. 94,176  
*Lagerstroemia* hirsuta (Lam.) Willd. 38,87  
*Lagerstroemia* microcarpa Wight 38,87  
*Lagerstroemia* reginae Roxb. 38,87,95  
*Lagerstroemia* sp.95  
*Lagerstroemia* speciosa (L.) Pers. 95,231  
*Lantana* camara L. 86

- Lasianthus acuminatus* Wight 95  
*Lawsonia inermis* L. 95,129  
*Leea guineensis* G. Don. 89  
*Leea indica* (Burm.f.) Merr. 89  
*Lepianthes umbellatum* (L.) Raf. 95  
*Lepisanthes erecta* (Thw.) Leenah. 95  
*Lepisanthes* sp. 95,231  
*Leptochilus decurrens* Bl. 148  
*Leptonychia caudata* (Wall. ex G. Don.) Burret 95  
*Ligustrum robustum* 169  
*Litsea bourdillonii* Gamble 54  
*Litsea coriacea* (Heyne ex Meisner) Hook.f. 54  
*Litsea deccanensis* Gamble 54,95  
*Litsea floribunda* (Blume) Gamble 54  
*Litsea laevigata* (Nees) Gamble 94  
*Litsea oleoides* (Meissn.) Hook.f. 94  
*Litsea* sp. 94  
*Litsea wightiana* (Nees) Hook.f.32,53  
*Loeseneriella arnottiana* (Wight) A.C. Smith 50  
*Loeseneriella* sp. 50  
*Lophopetalum wightianum* Arn. 98  
*Loranthus* sp. 155  
*Ludwigia peruviana* (L.) H. Hara 95  
*Lygodium flexuosum* (L.) Sw. 129  
*Macaranga peltata* (Roxb.) Muell.-Arg. 54,100, 102  
*Macaranga* sp. 100  
*Madhuca longifolia* (Koenig.) Macbr.94  
*Madhuca* sp.94  
*Maesa indica* (Roxb.) DC. 94, 165  
*Maesa perrottetiana* A. DC. 95  
*Mahonia leschenaultii* (Wight & Arn.) Takeda 95  
*Mallotus Philippensis* (Lam.) Muell.-Arg. 94  
*Mallotus* sp.94  
*Mallotus tetracoccus* (Roxb.) Kurz 94  
*Mangifera indica* L.36,118,117,119  
*Manihot* sp. 95  
*Meiogyne pannosa* (Dalz.) Sinclair 94  
*Meiogyne* sp.94  
*Melaleucum leucodendron* L. 79  
*Melastoma malabathricum* L. 86  
*Melia dubia* Cav.94,176,231  
*Melia* sp. 95  
*Melicope lunu-ankenda* (Gaertn.) Hartley 36,94  
*Meliosma pinnata* (Roxb.) Maxim. 32  
*Meliosma pinnata* (Roxb.) Maxim. ssp. *barbulata* (Cufod.) Beus.35, 45  
*Meliosma simplicifolia* (Roxb.) Walp. 35,45,68  
*Memecylon lawsonii* Gamble 94  
*Memecylon* sp. 32,94  
*Memecylon umbellatum* Burm.f.94  
*Mesua ferrea* L.31,36,95,231  
*Mesua pulchella* Planch. & Triana 94  
*Mesua* sp.95, 169  
*Mesua thwaitesii* Planch. & Triana 94,231  
*Michelia champaca* L.94  
*Mikania micrantha* H.B.K. 54,95  
*Miliusa tomentosa* (Roxb.) Sinclair 95  
*Millettia rubiginosa* Wight & Arn. 94  
*Mimosa pudica* L. 94,129,209  
*Mimusops elengi* L. 94,231  
*Mitracarpus verticillatus* (Schum. & Thonn.) Vatke 94  
*Mitragyna parvifolia* (Roxb.) Korth.75,94  
*Mitragyna tubulosa* (Am.) Hav.75,94,231  
*Morinda coreia* Buch. - Ham. 94,129  
*Morinda tinctoria* Roxb.94,169,176  
*Morus alba* L.45  
*Mucuna gigantea* (Willd.) DC.54  
*Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jack.55,209  
*Myristica beddomei* King 81  
*Myristica dactyloides* non Gaertn.32,36  
*Myristica fragrans* Houtt.36,169  
*Myristica malabarica* Lam. 36,169,231  
*Myristica* sp. 65,94  
*Naravelia zeylanica* (L.) DC. 83  
*Naregamia alata* Wight & Arn. 94  
*Naringi crenulata* (Roxb.) Nicolson 208  
*Neolamarckia cadamba* (Roxb.) Bosser 94,209  
*Neolitsea scrobiculata* (Meissn.) Gamble 94  
*Neolitsea* sp. 94,169  
*Nothopodytes nimmoniana* (Graham) Mabber 99  
*Nothopegia travancorica* Bedd. ex Hook.f. 94  
*Ochlandra scriptoria* (Dennst.) Fischer 32,61,84  
*Ochlandra travancorica* (Bedd.) Benth. ex Gamble 61  
*Ocimum gratissimum* L. 94,129  
*Olea dioica* Roxb.54,82,270, 270  
*Olea glandulifera* Wall. ex G.Don 82  
*Oplismenus burmannii* (Retz.) P. Beauv. 95  
*Orophea uniflora* Hook.f. & Thoms. 95  
*Oroxylum indicum* (L.) Benth ex Kurz 95,129  
*Otonephelium* sp. 165  
*Otonephelium stipulaceum* (Bedd.) Radlk.94, 176  
*Palaquium ellipticum* (Dalz.) Baill.31,97  
*Paracroton pendulus* (Hassk.) Miq.94  
*Passiflora foetida* L. 95  
*Pawlonia* sp.159  
*Pavetta indica* L. 39,47  
*Pavetta tomentosa* Roxb. Ex J.E. Smith 47,48  
*Pellionia heyneana* Wedd. 94  
*Peltophorum pterocarpum* (DC.) Baker ex Heyne94  
*Pennisetum polystachyon* (L.) Schult. 129  
*Persea americana* Mill. 94  
*Persea macrantha* (Nees) Kosterm.31,57,94  
*Persicaria chinensis* (L.) Gross.246  
*Phaeanthus malabaricum* 95  
*Phaseolus* sp.95,176  
*Phaulopsis imbricata* (Forssk.) Sweet.95,169  
*Phoebe lanceolata* Nees 169  
*Phyllanthus emblica* L. 249  
*Phymatosorus nigrescens* (Bl.) Pic.95  
*Physalis minima* L. 95  
*Pinus* sp. 169  
*Piper argyrophyllum* Miq. 91  
*Piper hymenophyllum* Miq. 91,172  
*Piper longum* L. 91,172,208  
*Piper mullesua* Bunch-Ham. ex D.Don 95  
*Piper nigrum* L.94  
*Pittosporum tetraspermum* Wight & Arn. 94, 209  
*Plectranthus malabaricus* (Benth.) Willemse244  
*Plumbago indica* L. 95  
*Plumbago rosea* L.95,209  
*Plumeria rubra* L.266  
*Poeciloneuron indicum* Bedd. 31,83  
*Poeciloneuron* sp. 95  
*Polyalthia coffeoides* Thw. ex Hook.f. & Thoms. 31

- Polyalthia fragrans* (Dalz.) Bedd. 94,231  
*Polyalthia longifolia* (Sonner.) Thw. 94  
*Polyalthia* sp.94  
*Polygonum chinense* L. 94  
*Pongamia glabra* Vent. 95  
*Pongamia pinnata* (L.) Pierre 54,59, 231  
*Populous alba* L. 114  
*Premna coriacea* Clarke 114  
*Premna tomentosa* Willd. 114  
*Prunus ceylanica* (Wight) Miq. 209  
*Pseudarthria viscosa* (L.) Wight & Arn. 169,209  
*Psidium guava* L. 94  
*Psychotria anamalayana* Bedd. 32,158  
*Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn. 54,146  
*Pteris biaurita* L.131,196  
*Pteris quadriaurita* Retz. 131  
*Pteris* sp.131, 209  
*Pterocarpus dalbergioides* Roxb. 94,129,231  
*Pterocarpus indicus* Willd. 94,231,251  
*Pterocarpus marsupium* Roxb. 251,254  
*Pterocarpus santalinus* L.f. 79,254  
*Pterospermum diversifolium* Blume 54,98  
*Pterospermum reticulatum* Wight & Arn. 54  
*Pueraria tuberosa* (Roxb. ex Wild.) DC. 54,209  
*Quassia indica* (Gaertn.) Nooteb. 94  
*Radermachera xylocarpa* (Roxb.) K. Schum. 95  
*Randia* sp. 95,143  
*Rauvolfia serpentina* (L.) Benth. ex Kurz 95, 231  
*Rhaphidophora pertusa* (Roxb.) Schott 95, 209  
*Rhododendron arboreum* J.E. Smith spp. *nilagiricum* (Zenk.) Tagg. 95,129  
*Ricinus communis* L.95, 129  
*Rivea ornata* (Roxb.) Choisy 95,209  
*Rottboellia* sp. 209  
*Rourea minor* (Gaertn.) Merr.95  
*Rubus ellipticus* Smith 54,57  
*Rubus niveus* Thunb.54,57,75  
*Salacia fruticosa* Heyne ex Lawson 54,209  
*Samadera indica* Gaertn.95  
*Santalum album* L.95  
*Sapindus trifoliata* L.95  
*Saprosma glomerata* (Gard.) Bedd.95  
*Saprosma* sp.95  
*Saraca asoca* (Roxb.) de Wilde 95,231  
*Schleichera oleosa* (Lour.) Oken 35,38,68  
*Schumannianthus virgatus* (Roxb.) Rolfe 95  
*Scleria rugosa* R. Br.95,169  
*Scleropyrum pentandrum* (Dennst.) Mabber 209  
*Scleropyrum* sp. 209  
*Scopolia crenata* (Wight & Arn.) Clos 95  
*Scoparia dulcis* L. 76  
*Semecarpus travancorica* Bedd. 95,231  
*Sida cordata* (Burm.f.) Borss.95,197  
*Sida rhomboidea* Roxb. ex Fleming 197  
*Simarouba glauca* 111  
*Smilax* sp. 95  
*Smilax zeylanica* L. 95,169  
*Solanum virginianum* L. 95  
*Solanum xanthocarpum* Schrad. & Wendl.95  
*Spathodea campanulata* P. Beauv.95  
*Spatholobus parviflorus* (Roxb. ex DC.) O. Ktze.95  
*Spondias indica* (Wight & Arn.) Airy Shaw 83  
*Stachyphrynum spicatum* (Roxb.) Schum.95  
*Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl.95  
*Stenochlaena palustris* (Brum ) Beddomi 95,231  
*Stephania* sp. 95  
*Sterculia guttata* Roxb. ex DC.83, 95,176,231  
*Sterculia urens* Roxb. 95,231  
*Sterculia villosa* Roxb. ex DC. 231  
*Stereospermum chelonoides* (L.f.) DC.53,64  
*Strobilanthes anceps* Nees 95  
*Strobilanthes ciliatus* Nees 54,95,209  
*Strobilanthes gracilis* Bedd. 169  
*Strobilanthes kunthianus* (Nees) T. Anders. ex Benth.95  
*Strobilanthes luridus* Wight 51, 95  
*Strobilanthes* sp.32,48  
*Strychnos colubrina* L.54  
*Strychnos nux-vomica* L. 54,95,135  
*Strychnos potatorum* L.f. 54,95,231  
*Swietenia macrophylla* King 41  
*Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq. 54  
*Symplocos cochinchinensis* (Lour.) S.Moore 95  
*Symplocos macrophylla* Wall. ex A. DC. ssp. *Rosea* (Bedd.) Nooteb.95  
*Symplocos* sp. 95  
*Syzygium aromaticum* (L.) Merr. & Perry 95  
*Syzygium caryophyllum* (L.) Alston 95,231  
*Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels 59,70  
*Syzygium laetum* (Buch.-Ham.) Gandhi 54  
*Syzygium mundagam* (Bourd.) Chithra 95  
*Syzygium munronii* (Wight) Chandr.95  
*Syzygium palghatense* Gamble 95  
*Syzygium* sp.95  
*Syzygium travancoricum* Gamble 95,231  
*Syzygium zeylanicum* (L.) DC.95,129,165,175,231  
*Tabernaemontana heyneana* Wall. 83  
*Tamarindus indica* L.95  
*Tamarindus* sp.95  
*Tamilnadia uliginosa* (Retz.) Tirveng. & Sastry 53  
*Tarenna asiatica* (L.) O. Ktze. ex Schum.95  
*Tectona grandis* L.f. 38,53,46,204,223,241,251,257  
*Tectona hamiltoniana* 95  
*Terminalia alata* Heyne ex Roth 96  
*Terminalia arjuna* (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn. 134  
*Terminalia bellirica* (Gaertn.) Roxb.52,76  
*Terminalia catappa* L.95  
*Terminalia chebula* Retz. 96  
*Terminalia crenulata* Roth 95  
*Terminalia paniculata* Roth 38,70  
*Terminalia* sp. 70,95  
*Tetrameles nudiflora* R.Br.38,95  
*Theobroma cacao* L.95  
*Thespisia lampas* (Cav.) Dalz. & Gibbs. 95,231  
*Thespisia populnea* (L.) Soland. ex Correa 95, 169  
*Thottea siliquosa* (Lam.) Ding Hou 32,95  
*Thunbergia mysorensis* (Wight) Anders. 95,209  
*Tiliacora acuminata* (Poir.) Miers ex Hook.f. & Thoms.63,198  
*Toona ciliata* Roem. 95  
*Trema orientalis* (L.) Blume 57  
*Trema* sp. 95  
*Trewia nudiflora* L.95,209  
*Trichilia connaroides* (Wight & Arn.) Bentv.95,209

- Trichodesma zeylanicum* (Burm.f.) R.Br.95,169,209  
*Triumfetta rhomboidea* Jacq. 95  
*Turpinia malabarica* Gamble 32,100  
*Tylophora* sp. 95  
*Urena lobata* L. 77  
*Uvaria narum* (Dunal) Wall.ex Hook.f. & Thoms. 77  
*Vaccinium neilgherrense* Wight 95  
*Vallaris solanacea* (Roth) O. Ktze. 169  
*Vanilla planifolia* Andr.95  
*Vateria indica* L.54,95,231  
*Vateria macrocarpa* Guptha 31, 95,231  
*Vepris bilocularis* (Wight & Arn.) Engl.54  
*Vernonia arborea* Buch.-Ham. 95  
*Vigna radiata* (L.) Wilczek 159  
*Vitex altissima* L.f.95  
*Vitex negundo* L.95,164,209  
*Wrightia arborea* (Dennst.) Mabber 95  
*Wrightia tinctoria* (Roxb.) R.Br. 40,95, 180  
*Xanthium strumarium* L.95  
*Xanthophyllum arnottianum* Wight 95,209  
*Xantolis tomentosa* (Roxb.) Rafin.95, 170  
*Xylia dolabriformis* Benth.38  
*Xylia xylocarpa* (Roxb.) Taub. 38,53,63,95,231  
*Zanthoxylum rhetsa* (Roxb.) DC. 54  
*Zehneria mysorensis* (Wight & Arn.) Arn. 95  
*Zingiber* sp. 96  
*Zingiber zerumbet* (L.) Smith 100  
*Zizyphus mauritiana* Lam. 95, 170  
*Zizyphus rugosa* Lam. 100,170,209